

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 853

Gode, Jane L. -

Goemmel, George



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Gode Jane L.

Certificate No.

767.556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. K. 7 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12.5	June 1913	3 Dec 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washin

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Gode William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,109,738

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of April 11 1912

Service:

Pri. K. 7 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 mch. 1907	17 Oct. 1907				
Reis	15	29 Apr 1907	5 May 1907				
Reis	21 1/2	27 May 1912	14 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 9, 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RM

Died May 9, 1913

DEC 3 1913

Former Roll No.

1913

Home:

190 S. Broad St. Meriden CT

NAME: Jane L. Gode

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 767.556

Last paid to:

Rate :

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3				
	4			4	4 30		4	4 75		4	12 4		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 30		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3				
	4			4	4 30		4	4 90		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 30		3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1929		4			4	
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																	

NAME :

NAME: William Gode

11811

Certificate No.

1109738

Last paid to :

Rate :

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 1/2

Remarks :

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3	11/4 35.40			3	8			3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4	
1908.		1	7	1912.		1	2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	6			2	6			2				2				2	
		3	10.			3	7			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	4 45.			4				4				4	
		1	11 36.			1	4 64.00			1				1				1	
1909.		2	16 40	1913.		2	64.50	1917.		2	1547.56	1921.		2	6188.13	1925.		2	
		3	8 45			3	DEAD			3				3		1929.		3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	
		1	8			1	1/10/14			1				1				1	
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	GROUP 3	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	13			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Code John Christina W.*

Certificate No. *320307* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ballenger, Thomas*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15th Aug 1916</i>	<i>31 Dec 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11128* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **G O D E J O H N, G U S T A V E**

Certificate No. **1,212,742** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Troop H, 3rd U S Vol Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 20, 1921 ^R	Nov. 16, 1922				
Fees:							
None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NOV 2 1922

NAME:

Christina W. Godejohn

Certificate No.

320.307

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4	2	75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4	3	75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4	4	75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	13	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4 30
2		2	13	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4 30
3		3	21	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4 30
4		4	14	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	20	38.93	1	4	90	1	
2		2	4	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	
3		3	4	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	
4		4	4	4	4	60	4	4	90	4	
1910. 1		1	4	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	
2		2	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4		3	4	90	3	
4		4	4	4	4	36	4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

6-581

NAME:

GUSTAVE GODEJOHN

Certificate No.

1,212.742

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 1/2 149.60	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 12	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	3 24	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

419189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Godaker, August

Service:

Pt. Look. 178th Inf. U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Jan 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

109

6-670

NAME:

Godel, Adolph F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

658462

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt & Co 39th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Apr 1907	24 Dec 1907	Inc 19	Dec 18	1914	FEB 13 1915
Reis 15 th	22	May 1912	9 Oct. 1912	Inc 22	Dec 18	1919	

Fees:

Died Dec 12 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 9, 1918 payable to widow Christiana E. Godel

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

J. 450-8th St - Windber, Pa.

Died:

12/12/17

Bureau notified:

1 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5819239 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

25 A7

Home:

MAR - 5 1915

NOV 22 1918

6-671

NAME:

Christina Godeker

Certificate No.

419.189

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	10			4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Adolph D Godel

Certificate No.

658462

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/15 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		6		2		4	57	2				2			
3				3		6		3		4	57	3				3			
4				4		6		4		4	57	4				4			
1908.	1	9	57 ⁸²	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8			2		6		2		4	57	2				2			
3	8			3		6		3		4	57	3				3			
4	8			4		7		4		4	57	4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2		4		2		4	57	2				2			
3	10			3		4		3		4	57	3				3			
4	8			4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	57	4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2		4	46 ⁵⁰	2		4	57	2				2			
3	6			3		4	46 ⁵⁰	3		4	57	3				3			
4	6			4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	57	4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Godel Christiana E

Act May 23, 1928

853 934 ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adolph F

Service

Pt E 39 N J Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Aug. 17, 1928

SEP 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

853.934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1903

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Adolph F

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service:

Priv E 39th New Jersey Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		December 28, 1917	November 9, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1928

6-479

NAME: G O D E L, P E T E R				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
1,209491							
Service: Corp. I, 5th Penna. Inf.							
Disability: ---							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Jan. 19, 1922 ^Q	Oct. 5, 1922				
Fees: \$20. Byington & Wilson, Attys. NOV 1 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 1 1922			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Godell, Elizabeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
835,464							
Name of Soldier: <i>Nicholas</i>							
Service: <i>Priv. 10 and Co 15th Illinois Cav.</i>							
86.v				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig.	20	August 16, 1917	December 13, 1917				
	25	October 6, 1917					
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				DEC 23 1917			
				6-679			

NAME: PETER GODEL				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,209,491											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		10		2	
		3				3				3				3		11		3	
		4				4				4				4		12		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1		4	
		2				2				2				2		2		4	
		3				3				3				3		3			
		4				4				4				4		4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1			
		2				2				2				2		2			
		3				3				3				3		3			
		4				4				4				4		4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1			
		2				2				2				2		2			
		3				3				3				3		3			
		4				4				4				4		4			

1923. 10 11 127 50
11 8 15
12 4
1 4
2 4
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Godell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 833,464											
Last paid to:				Rate: 530				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60
		2				2				2				2	4 75	1924.		2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75			1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
		3				3				3				3	4 85			3	GROUP 1
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	14 74.67	1922.		1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

4 9/18 3200
GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Godell Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P D + 8 15 See Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 13</i>		<i>15 Apr 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Feb. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917.*

Remarks: *Check No. 3928821 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *19972 (a8)* Home: *DEC 22 1917*

NAME: *Godell Nicholas* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Godell Nicholas*

Service: *P D + 8 15 See Vol Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *689*

NAME:

Nicholas Godell

8353

Certificate No.

498271

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 25

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1	7 A.M. P	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	7 A.M. P	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9/18 860	3	8 A.B.W	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8 ABW	4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 AMF	1	8 SER	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	8 JMT	2	8 NT	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	17 NT	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	10/9 8967	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 ABW	1	4 LBL	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	9 LBL	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7/9 4390	3	4	3	75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	11/18 2333	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4		4	
1910. 1	8 MEO	1	75	1		1		1		1	
2	7 AMF	2	75	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	7 N.D.B	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Veronica Godell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

405064

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	15	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	15	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	12	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Goldman, Louisa

(S-P. A. 2.)

27. 715

Certificate No.

545,371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Co 20 1st 1916

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 8 July 1902 2 July 1903

Increased to \$2.00 per month from
April 1st 1903 by act of that date.INC. 20 Feb 12-1917 Mar 10-1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 6 1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

335

MAR 21 1917

6-679

NAME:

Goldet Elizabeth

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

88832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Co 1st 12 May 1916

ISSUES.

P.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$2. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 April 5 1919 May 25 1920

Inc. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Elizabeth M. 1 Oct 7 1920

Died:

Nov 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Goldelman</i>				Act of Ann. 19 1908.				Certificate No. <i>545,371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12 25</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	36		1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2		36		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	86		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Gold</i>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>11323</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 4</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

NAME

Godett Catherine

Certificate No.

815 705

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Napoleon

Service

Pt E 2 N Y Vet Cav

6-474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 15, 1927
JUL 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Godett Catherine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

815705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Napoleon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. E 2 N.Y. Vet. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 30 OCTOBER 6, 1916

Warren S. Smith \$10.00 11/4/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME CATHERINE GODETT

Certificate No.

815705

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

C-8074

NAME:

Catherine Godett

Certificate No.

815705

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

trans. to M.
Payment Card.

C-801

NAME:

Godett Napoleon

Certificate No.

857.599

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

M. E. 2 N. Y. Vet. I. Cert.

Disability:

Khem + res dir of Leg. T.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
100	74	20 Oct 15	17 Oct 15				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

8/4/16

3-888

Bureau notified:

9/16/16

Remarks:

8/4

1916

Approved order dated

70/25/16

Paid to widow:

Catherine

10/30

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfare Catherine (Ward)

Certificate No.

7646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Luke Godfare

EVIDENCE FILED

2nd 1896

SECTION OF...

Service:

Seaman R. S. Saratoga

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITION

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1219 Apr 08	12 Oct 91			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/31/15

Bureau notified:

8/16/15

Remarks:

William L. Cody Kom.

Died:

7/31/15

Reimbursement order dated

60/12/15

Paid to:

William L. Cody Kom.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Napoleon Godett</i>				Certificate No. <i>821-97</i>			
Last <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	10 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4	8 72	
	1				1	10 72	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4	13 72	
	1	10 72			1		
1909.	2	11 72		1913.	2	4	
	3	9 72			3	4	
	4	9 72			4	4 72	
	1	9 72			1	4 72	
1910.	2	10 72		1914.	2	72	
	3	9 72			3	72	
	4	9 72			4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	

NAME: <i>Godfred, Louis</i>		4557 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>522343</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Prnt D. 34" Chris G. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>5 April 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>13.726</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Godfrey Abbie W.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>339443</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 21, 1890.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Godfrey</i>						
Service: <i>Pri B. 10" 1st Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan 1892</i>	<i>4 Aug 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 20" 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Married Dec 15" 1908</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1988</i>						

6-679

522.345

12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DE...

339.443

~~#~~ 129

Remarks :

CONCORD

Godfrey Abigail

FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 513081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Augustine A Eator ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 18. Iowa Inf

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rem 20		Sept 26 1916	Jan 29. 1918			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1918 679

Godfrey Addie Co. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 905081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Former Widow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Campbell

Service: Pri B. 172" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 30		Feb 25-1921	OCT 12 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1921 679

NAME: <u>Aligail Godfrey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>513081</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	85.50			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4	1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4					

FEB 21, 1920
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to M.
 Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Addie L. Godfrey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>905081</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 30			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 30			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 30	1920.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 30			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 30			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 30	1921.		1	4 30	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 30			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 30			4	4 30			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4					

11/1 189.5

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to M.
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey Addie J*

Certificate No. *18574.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100 100 100 100*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *1" Sgt. G. J. 1" Me. H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 '921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* OCT 7-1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Godfrey Adelaide F*

Certificate No. *335 455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John J*

Service: *Corp K 161 N Y V I*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Sept. 26, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 15 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Godfrey, Adelaide F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp 14161 N.Y.V. 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 Dec 90</i>	<i>17 June 92</i>			
			<i>19 Jan 1915</i>			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Adelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Egbert D.*

Service: *Private Co. C, 9th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1920</i>	<i>March 15, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 1 1922 6-679

NAME:

Adelaide F. Godfrey

Certificate No.

335-455-

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 9	4 60	1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	3 4	30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	4 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4	80	4 4	75	12 4	30	4	
1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	3 1	4 30	1	
2	4 36	2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3	9	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85 50	3		3	
4	5	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1	10	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2	8	2 4		2 4	80	2 4	90	2		2	
3	12	3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4	8	4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4		4	
1	8	1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1	
2	18	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3	8	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	11	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Adelia Godfrey

Certificate No.

911259

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		2 9	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		3 4	30	2	
3		3		3		3		4 4		3	
4		4		4		4		12 4	30	4	
1		1		1		1		1 4	30	1	
2		2		2		2		2 4	30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey Adelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Cayuta. N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *P. 7.109. Mpr*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Feb 11* Bureau notified: *17 Apr. 11-* *3942*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Godfrey, Adelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus L. Godfrey*

Service: *Private Co G 102nd Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 20, 1914</i>	<i>May 27, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *13 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5910154 Dated JAN. 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1915 1917

NAME: *Adelia E. Godfrey*

Certificate No.

71446 2

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>2488</i>	1915. 1 BUFFALO	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Adelia E. Godfrey*

Certificate No.

790.727

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>JUN 24 53⁶⁰</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>APR 46 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **Godfrey Adeline****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920Name of Soldier **633 411**Service **Augustin****Pt L 3 Tenn Vol Cav**

ISSUES

6-5574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Dec. 26, 1924**JAN 14 1925*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co L. 3" Tenn Vol Cav.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
71	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Oct 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

87

6-579

ADELINE GODFREY,

Certificate No.

633411

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Adeline Godfrey

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
633411
OR.

Last Mail **NOV 4 1908**

Rate :

~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Godfrey Adolphus A</i>		12290 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>365006</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>P. I. & K 27 Ill Inf</i>		AOT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>7 Jul 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>5 June 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1919</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 12, 1916 (letter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>31317</i>			
Remarks: Check No. <i>327348</i> / <i>Dated</i> <i>4 1917</i>				<i>Luverne Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12855 f</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Godfrey, Alexander</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>103627</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.
Service: <i>Pri co C 6 Tenn vol Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Rt ing hernia (completed) & complicated</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>4 April 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 20 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-20, 11</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Adolphus A. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>365006</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>			Rate: <i>\$ 10.00</i>		Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2			
	3		8 26 19 44		3		7		3		4 75		3		Inc. ✓		3			
	4		0 36		4		7		4		4 75		4				4			
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		13 36		2		8		2		4 75		2				2			
	3		9 36		3		8		3		4 75		3				3			
	4		8 36		4		7		4		4 75		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4 6-6 702		2		GROUP 1		2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		8		4		4 57		4				4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 57		2				2				2			
	3		8		3		Inc 62		3				3				3			
	4		7		4		4 75		4				4				4		113	

NAME: <i>Alexander Godfrey</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>103627</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i>			Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		19 11		3		KNOXVILLE		3				3				3		
	4		0 25 79		4		Pa Alexander Godfrey		4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander Godfrey				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 714681							
Last paid to: 152				Remarks: MINOR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	60	1915.	1		Account filed	1919.	1		
2	1912.	2	16 60	2	15 54	1919.	2		2			1923.	2		
3	3	23	60	3	23 54	1919.	3		3			1923.	3		
4	4	24	60	4	23 54	1919.	4		4			1923.	4		
1	1	14	60	1	15 48	1920.	1		1			1924.	1		
2	2	10	60	2	20 48	1920.	2		2			1924.	2		
3	3	22	60	3	48	1920.	3		3			1924.	3		
4	4	5	60	4	24 48	1920.	4		4			1924.	4		
1	1	11	60	1	15 48	1921.	1		1			1925.	1		
2	2	6/2	60	2	16 48	1921.	2		2			1925.	2		
3	3	26	59 33	3	11 48	1921.	3		3			1925.	3		
4	4	20	54	4	13 48	1921.	4		4			1925.	4		
1	1	3/4	54	1	19 48	1922.	1		1			1926.	1		
2	2	14	54	2	GROUP 2	1922.	2		2			1926.	2		
3	3	21	54	3		1922.	3		3			1926.	3		
4	4	12	54	4		1922.	4		4			1926.	4		

NAME: [illegible]				Certificate No. [illegible]			
Last paid to: [illegible]				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	2	10		1911.	2	10	
3	3			1911.	3		
4	4			1911.	4		
1	1	10		1912.	1	10	
2	2	10		1912.	2	10	
3	3			1912.	3		
4	4	11		1912.	4	11	
1	1	4		1913.	1	4	
2	2			1913.	2		
3	3	4		1913.	3	4	
4	4			1913.	4		
1	1	10		1914.	1	10	
2	2	10		1914.	2	10	
3	3	9		1914.	3	9	
4	4	10		1914.	4	10	

6-879

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Aug 1909	14 May 1911			1 Jan 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Final rkt 2/28/20

Remarks:

Kellie Godfrey Gdn.

Former Roll No.

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1224 Feb 1909	21 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

6 1909

Remarks:

Dec 10 1909 5/10/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>MINOT</i>				Certificate No. <i>237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/1</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 27, 1896</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Allen Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1155193</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME

(S-P. A. 2a)

Godfrey Almira A

Certificate No.

829 891

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Pt I 30 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 17, 1928
FEB 17 1928

Certificate No.

829 891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis M.

Service:

Pt I 30 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	Inc 30	June 7, 1917	Aug 21, 1917
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1917

6-679

NAME ALMIRA A GODFREY

Certificate No.

829891

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6676

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Almira A Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829891

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			470 JUNE 4 1920		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Godfrey, Alphonse* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985,569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Corp. Co. "K" 15th Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disch 12</i>		<i>6 Sept. '05</i>	<i>1 May '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 March 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1909*

Remarks: *S. H.*

Former Roll No. *13226 - 7413* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey, Andrew J.* 18008 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607996* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Sgt. B. 17 Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 17</i>		<i>1 Mar. 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25-1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 3, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1324-1, 7424.* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alphonse Godfrey

Certificate No.

985,569

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			14 36	4				4				4				4			
1			12 36	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 3	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-251

NAME:

Andrew J. Godfrey

Certificate No.

607976

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 June 07

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			9/17 6 20	2				2				2				2			
3			27 36	3				3				3				3			
4			11 36	4				4				4				4			
1			11 36	1				1				1				1			
2			11 36	2				2				2				2			
3			11 36	3				3				3				3			
4			14 36	4				4				4				4			
1			12 36	1				1				1				1			
2			11 36	2				2				2				2			
3			9 36	3				3				3				3			
4			13 36	4				4				4				4			
1			9 36	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 3	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-251

NAME: *Godfrey Ann* 3154 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10 1900*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. L 7 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees: *10⁰⁰ George W. B. Price, Sioux City, Ia*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26* Bureau notified *SEP 27 1912*

Remarks: *Sioux City, Ia*
311-West 5th

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Ann W.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey Washington*

Service: *Pt Co. 2 12 Kan. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15-13* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>668414</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		DEC 5 1903		Remarks: <i>5520</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	Des Moines.			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann M. Godfrey</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>355073</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
	1				1	15			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	27			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
	1				1	36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

380871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. G. 92. J. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Sep '92	31 July '93
	17	APR 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Edward A.	9 Sept '92	25 Jan '06

FEE: 20 OCTOBER 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 22 - 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

65823 6/2

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Godfrey, James L.

Service:

Pr. G. 111. J. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Sept. 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 21 - 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 261698 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

11644

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Louisa Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>380871</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12. 25</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act. April 13. 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 36	2 17 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2	2				
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3	3				
4 36	4 20 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1 36	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				
2 36	2 2/10 36	2 4 36	GROUP 2	2	2				
3 36	3 9/3 36	3 4 36		3	3				
4 36	4 14/7 36	4 4 36		4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 4 36		1	1				
2 4	2 4	2 4 36		2	2				
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 36		3	3				
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 48 13		4	4				
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75		1	1				
2 6/1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75		2	2				
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75		3	3				
4 17 36	4 4 36	4		4	4				

NAME: <i>Clara Louisa Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>658302</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 10	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 4	3 4	GROUP 2	3	3	3				
4 36	4 36		4	4	4				
1 10	1 36		1	1	1				
2 10	2 4 36		2	2	2				
3 8	3 4 36		3	3	3				
4 18	4 4 36		4	4	4				

NAME: GODFREY, ARTHUR W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1074306		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1913.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: Pvt Co A 30 Wis. V I			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 14 1908	June 10 1908
INCREASE	15	MAR 3 1911	MAR 11 1911
REISSUE	25	June 7, 1912	APR 7 1913
Fees:	(30)	Dec 7, 1915	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			

NAME: Godfrey, Arthur W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1074,306		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt A 30 Wis V inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 15, 1925	Aug 24, 1926
Rest Inc	40	Aug 30, 1927	Feb 4, 1929
to end		Feb 24 1928	date of death
HOMES—Admitted		Died: <i>Feb 24, 1928</i>	
Discharged		Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 3/8/28</i>	
		Reported: MAR 15 1928	
<i>Pay wid.</i> <i>Linda M Godfrey,</i> <i>Northport,</i> <i>Wash.</i>			
SEP 15 1926			

1074306

Rate:

Remarks:

Fees NO 1074306

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Godfrey, Arthur W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1074306

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Disability:

Pt. A. 30 Vis P. L.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 June 1903	12 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

15122

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey, August

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706939

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P. S. 117 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Feb 91	25 Jan 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18182

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur H. Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1074306</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>16 24</i>			2		
	3	<i>added to allow</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>August Godfrey</i>				2624			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A. M.</i>	
	2				2	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	
	3				3	<i>CHICAGO</i>	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>21 NT</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>17 MMN</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>11 3. E. R.</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>11 3. E. R.</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Godfrey August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706 939* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1912.

Service: *3 3 117 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 mch 1911</i>	<i>14 apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>

Fees: *6/10* 1914 *10/10* 1914 *Ed 30 1914*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *East Saint Louis*

Died: *6/10/14* Bureau notified: *10/10 1914* *1741 N. 23 St. - See -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2624 (a7)* Home: *Nov 7 1914* 6-691

NAME: *Godfrey Augusta A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498,040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John St.*

Service: *Pri & Corp. X 33*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June, 1900</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/12/1912* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1912*

Remarks: *Repts by F. F. Quinn*

Former Roll No. *53. BOSTON, MASS.* *See 11/11/12* *Marion 11/11/12* 6-679

NAME: August Godfrey 7632 Certificate No. 706 939

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 12 Rate: 18 240 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/13 45 40	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 A M F	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 D D.	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 A M F	3	3	3	3
4	4 1/3 38 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	DEC 5 53 60 No date of death-	4	4	4	4

NAME: AUGUSTA A. GODFREY, 5055 Certificate No. 498,040

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4

PAYEE GODFREY, AUGUSTUS A FILE No. SC 1209896

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R636</i>	<i>MAY 10 1920</i>	<i>Selden</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Godfrey Augustus A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>440480</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908			
Service: <i>Army Invalid.</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Disability: <i>Loss of right eye from gas.</i>				Civil War.			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 1 1911</i>	<i>28 Nov 1 1919</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>June 10 1915</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>40</i>	<i>July 2 1915</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4530</i>				Home:			

PAYEE

John H. Elder

FILE No.

XC2454585

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Elder as</i>	<i>May 5 1941</i>	<i>Stark</i>
<i>off 5/8/41</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967--Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Augustus C. Godfrey

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Civil War Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

16.50 212.38.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 Inc. 54.83		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 10		2 8		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 8		3 4 64.50		3 4 114		3 4		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 4		4	
1 7		1 7		1 4 64.50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 64.50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		1 Trans. to No.		1	
2 8		2 4 36.53.40		2 4 64.50		2 4 150		2 Payment Car.		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 64.50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 49.50		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 49.50		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 9		2 4 49.50		2 4 64.50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 49.50		3 110.70		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 49.50		4 114		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

Godfrey, Barbra

Certificate No. *449 926* ARMY, WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William Godfrey*

Service: *Po C 1 Mich Vol L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Apr 1897</i>	<i>14 Aug 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 7, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-23</i> MAY 16 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2480</i> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Godfrey, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1139,225* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *P K 155 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	July 2, 1924 ^R	Sept. 11, 1924.			

37187 (L)

Died *Sept 12, 1925* Reported *25 1925*

Remarks: *John E. (Andrew, Cond.*

App'd *6/16/24* By *County Court*

Adam S. Ob. Ill. Bond \$1,500

Ev. filed July 1924

Ch. 15896231-A, \$50 7/4/24 cancelled 7/9/24.

Rep. 12, 1925 Accrued order dated *NOV 28 1925*

payable to widow *Margaret Godfrey*, *1135 - 28 Louis Ave, East St Louis, Ill.*

NAME: <i>Barbra Godfrey</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>449 926</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>30</i> <i>21 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4					
												8 36	4 36	4 75	9 4 90	
												7 36	4 36	4 75	10 4 30	
												7 36	4 36	4 75	11 4	
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4					
												8 36	4 36	4 75	12 4 30	
												7 36	4 36	4 75	1 1 4 30	
												4 36	4 36	4 75	2 2 4 30	
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4					
												4	4 60	4 90	3 4 30	
												4	4 60	4 90	4 4 30	
												4	4 60	4 90	5 4	
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4	1954. 1 2 3 4					
												4	4 75	4 90	4 90	
												4	4 75	4 90	4 90	
												4	4 75	4 90	4 90	

NAME BENJAMIN GODFREY.				Certificate No. 1139225				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				Rate— 50 72				GROUP I			
1923				1924				1925			
1926				1927				1928			
1929				1930				1931			
1932				1933				1934			
JANUARY				4 50 8 72							
FEBRUARY				4 50 7 72							
MARCH				4 50 10 72							
APRIL				4 50 7 72							
MAY				4 50 8 72							
JUNE				4 50 9 72							
JULY				4 50 11 50 8 72							
AUGUST				4 50 7 50 7 72							
SEPTEMBER				4 50 9 45 50 72							
OCTOBER				4 50 7 72							
NOVEMBER				4 50 10 72							
DECEMBER				4 50 8 72 5 21 60							

NAME:

Godfrey, Benjamin

Certificate No.

H 39 225

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 155 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 31, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 May 1907	22 Oct 1907	Reis 15 ⁵⁰		5 July 1912	
						19 18 Apr 1915	
						22 ⁵⁰ 18 Apr 1920	18 July 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-581

NAME:

Godfrey, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

950 183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1 Sgt. G. 1st Me. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	18	Feb. 1907	4 May 1907	Inc.	24	Oct. 2. 1914	Nov 3. 1914
Reis 18	27	May, 1912	23 July, 1912		30	Oct. 2. 1919	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: April 7 1917.				Bureau notified: APR 23 1917 3-888			
Remarks:				10 Dalisbury Rd.			
Died: April 15 1917				Winchester, Mass			
phys: Addie F. Godfrey							
Former Roll No. 1472				Home: ORIGINAL			
BOSTON, MASS.				NOV 10 1914			

NAME <i>Benjamin Godfrey</i>		7640		Certificate No. <i>1139225</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12/18/1932</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 12 a. e. r.	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 11 18 38	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11/19 61 20	3 8 HEO	3 11/19 55 37	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 14 NOV	4	4 4	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 8 JHT	1 8 A B W	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 8 JHT	2 12 D D.	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 17 NT	3 10 A	3 4 57	3 4 133	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 8	1 4 LBL	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 10 3. E. R.	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 12 A. M.	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 7 A. M. F	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 106 40	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Godfrey</i>		10603		Certificate No. <i>750183</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4/24/1932</i>		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>10/11/1932</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 2 13	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8	2 4 72	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 12 38	3 9	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6	4 7	4 72	4	4	4
1 7	1 7	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 6	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7	3 7 57 40	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 72	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3 10/11 23 20	3	3	3
4 8	4 E 66.40	4 H	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Godfrey Berlin D** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **712 5718** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Unassgd 12^{and} L 17 Ill Cav**

Guardian: **Mary M Bartelme, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	2	May 1910	29 Nov 1910	Edith M	2 May 1910	21 June 1911

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Reptd** Transferred to:

Remarks: **5-2-20**

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: **Godfrey Perth A** (3-P. A. 2.) **1388**

Certificate No. **465414** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL-LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Corp E 102 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	23	Mch 1896	19 Aug 1898	Margaret E	23 Mch 1896	2 Jan 1909
12	19	April 1908				
INC, 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Des Moines** Transferred to:

Died: **Des Moines** Bureau not filed:

Remarks: **Washington**

Former Roll No. **1-731**

6-679

NAME: Berlin D Godfrey				13909				Certificate No. 712,578											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/10 -		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/13 84.00			2				2				2		
	3				3	6/4/ 36.40			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/11			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ENDS -

GROUP 1

2/20/ 70.93

NAME: Bertha H Godfrey				465411				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
	1				1	11			1	4 36			1	4 75			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2	4 30	
	3				3	13			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Godfrey Betsey

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

745 521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Timothy C

Service

Pt D 2 C 17 Vt Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar 1-1929

Reported

MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Godfrey Betsey

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

745 521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Timothy C. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri in 2" Reg Co C. 17" Reg Vt Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	12" Apr 1912	17" July 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Seven

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME BETSEY GODFREY,
Certificate No.
745521

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Betsy Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>745521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25/30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 00	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godfrey Carrie ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 879264 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Arthur E.

Service: Lebanon 3rd Recon Sq

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord	120	Oct 29 1918	Nov 6 1919	Arthur E.	Oct 28 1918	May 28 1919
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Harriet		Aug 3 1921
				Godfrey E.		July 16 1925
						Feb 14 1929

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1919 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godfrey Carrie M

Certificate No. 671885 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William E. Farnham

Service: Co H. 14 Wisc Div.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Nov 22 1916	Aug 2 1917	Inc 30	May 1 1920	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1017 6-679

NAME:

Carrie Godfrey

Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No.

879264

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 20 1/8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 11 32	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 7 28	2
3	3	3	3	11 13 28	3
4	4	4	4	12 11 28	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 10 54	1 11 28	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 14 54	2 9 28	2
3	3	3	3 20 54	3 9 28	3
4	4	4	4 7 54	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 18 54	1	1
2	2	2	2 19 54	2	2
3	3	3	3 14 54	3	3
4	4	4	4 1 50	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 18 48	1	1
2	2	2	2 10 48	2	2
3	3	3	3 12 48	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Carrie M. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

671.885

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 70	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P A. S.)

Certificate No.

27349

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Lds. m.

Vandalia

U.S.S. Agawam
U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	8 Mch. 1907	12 Dec. 1907	Inc.	21 1/2	Nov 5-1915	Dec 13-1915
Res.	16 1/2	3 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913		27	Nov 5-1920	W

Fee:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

About July 4-1917

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5164371 Dated SEP 4-1917 Canceled.

JAN 7-1916

Former Roll No.

1472

Home:

6-57

NAME:

Charles Godfrey

Certificate No.

27,349

Last paid to:

4 Dec. '07 @ 6

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15~~ 2 1/2

Remarks:

S ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 31 53 ²⁰ 1 6 36.	1911. 1 7 36 2 10 3 7 4 19 1 9 2 8 3 11 ✓ 4 4 1 36. 40.65 2 4 49.50 3 2 4 4 49.50 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50	1915. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 1/16 49.50 48 ³ 1 4 64.50 2 4 64.50 3 4 64.50 4 4 64.50 1 4 64.50 2 4 64.50 3 4 64.50 4 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 Inc. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Godfrey, Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85-21610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Civ. A 51 May 29-13 Hospital Grace. Providence*

Disability: *My*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Sept 1891	24 mch 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb 10.* Bureau notified: *12 Oct 10-3-798-1570*

Remarks: *Emma 3 May 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey Charles* (S-P. A. 1.) **4331**

Certificate No. *876.998* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11 1912.*

Service: *Pvt E. 21" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc #2</i>		<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>Reis #1</i>		<i>June 18 '13</i>	
				<i>and 25</i>		<i>July 5 - 13</i>	
				<i>" 30</i>		<i>" 5 - 18</i>	<i>Sep 17 - '13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1916.* Bureau notified: *Oct 11* Death reported by *P. M. Thaca Mich*

Remarks: *OK on file awaiting information*

Former Roll No. *12874* Home: *7215*

6-681

12490 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godfrey, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *10457/96* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Det. Maj. 05/1st Inf.*

Disability: *Cross of fourth toe of r.h. foot.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Nov 1900</i>	<i>10 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines 11/28/96*

Former Roll No. *892* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godfrey, Charles A. M.*

Certificate No. *1080838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 4 1901.*

Service: *Corp. B. 2" R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/10 (Hr)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks:

34 Billman St

Former Roll No. *81712* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles A. Godfrey

Certificate No.

1045796

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 .	1911. 1 3-6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 2 4 12	1927. 1 .
2	24	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 8-1	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 11	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4
1	1 9	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4	1
1908. 2	2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	1928. 2
3 8-4 18	3 17	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 16 18	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1 14 18	1 4	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
1909. 2 12	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	1929. 2
3 14	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
1910. 2 5	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 21	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

C-681

NAME:

Charles A. M. Godfrey

10646

Certificate No.

1080838

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/12 13-9	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 6	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

C-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Godfrey, Charles H.

Certificate No.

14772

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAR. 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S Sabine & Bat

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Inc

72

June 4, 1924

Dec 13, 1924

Died

Oct. 15, 1925

Reported

NOV 11 1925

Remarks:

Ch

DEC 20 1924

NAME:

Godfrey, Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18 (3-P. A. 5.)

713

Certificate No.

14772

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ldsman, U.S.S. Sabine, Chief & Bat.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	12	Mar. 8/07	Oct. 16/07	Inc. 72	50	June 15, 1917	Jan 26, 1917
INCREASE	15	Dec. 3/08	Dec. 16/08			JUN 10 1918	
RE-ISSUE	19	June 3/12	Mar. 6, 13	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME CHARLES H GODFREY

Certificate No.

14772

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					5 22									
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									4 50	
FEBRUARY				4 72										
MARCH			4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

18

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

14772

Last paid to:

713

Rate:

12:15:17 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 7 15	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 8 5	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 96	3 9 5	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 96	4 8 5	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 4 96	1 8 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 8 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 19 45	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 8 45	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Tral. Mo. 4	4
1 9 42 ¹²	1 4 45 ^{32/13}	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1	1
2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 45	3 4 57	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 57	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 45	1 4 57	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 57	3 4 84 ⁶⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-577

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

29208

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Seaman 2d Class Lehigh No. Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	M	7 1907	Inc	50	Feb. 22, 1917	April 24, 1918
Inc.	10		27		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20		15	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 8 1922

Bureau notified

DEC 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 3. 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

JUN 27 1920

NAME

Charles E. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Certificate No.

29208

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 12 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 12 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 10 39 20	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 19 41 32	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 15 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

CHECK
CANCELEDGROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-611

NAME:

Charles E. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

600341

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

8100

90

90

90

6-611

NAME: *Godfrey Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850 518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7059*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *6pl A. 1st Mich. V.E. & M.* 15.135.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais. 14</i>		<i>Oct. 07 11</i>	<i>Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1915</i>
<i>" 10</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Oct. 12, 1920</i>	<i>13</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1919* *3-888*

Remarks: *Mar 7 1919* *314 Brunson Ave*
Mary Godfrey *Benton Harbor*
Mich.

JAN 6 1916
 Former Roll No. *12.921* *ML* *1 1 1919* Home: *7250* 6-681

NAME: *Godfrey Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46763* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Chiv. F 109 My r. 2* *Coyute 1.9*

Disability: *Loss Lt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mar 03</i>	<i>13 apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *3 Nov. 10 - 3-798-10/31/10. 77-*

Remarks: *Adelia G. 515 11 William Ave. Canton*
6 Jan 1911

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles H. Godfrey

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 50.578

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~100~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 2	2 2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 49 50	3 6/27 507	3 3	3 3
4 7/29/08 - 10 00	4 8 36	4 4 49 50	4 7/6	4 4	4 4
1 18 36	1 8 36	1 4 64 50	1 GROUP 3	1 1	1 1
2 12 36	2 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 13 36	3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 110 70	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Charles P. Godfrey

Certificate No. 46763

Last paid to: Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 no 9 33 to date death	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 120	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 7	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: <i>Godfrey Charles W.</i>		18082 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>820689</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Pri. 6th Ratty 1 Batten. Me. Vol. L.A.</i>			
Disability: []			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 1920</i>					

Fees: *Jan 28 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 1 1919*
 to widow *Clara H. Godfrey*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Weaverville Cal.*

Died: *Jan 28, 1918,* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918 D-3*
 Remarks: *Weaverville, Cal.*
 Check No. *34.108* Dated *MAR 4 - 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *53412 - 53511 - 7516* FEB 17 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Godfrey Chauncey</i>		SPECIAL ACT 129.099 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>369620</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: []
Service: <i>O-C-68-572</i>			
Disability: SPECIAL ACT			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 45</i>		<i>130 May 08</i>	<i>4 June 08</i>				

Fees: []

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: []

Died: [] Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1917*

Remarks: []

Former Roll No. *178* Home: []

NAME: Charles W. Godfrey

Certificate No. 820689

Last paid to: 7 Mch 1918 @ 6 Rate: ~~20~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 3/8 36 67	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 26	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4 2/28 36	4 54 40	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1 4/14 21 60	1 8 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 15 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 2 60	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 48	1 2 60	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 DEAD	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Chumney Godfrey SPECIAL DECEASED

Certificate No. 369 620

Last paid to:

Rate: 45-

Remarks: 12-9-99

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 135	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 135	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 135	3	3	3	3
4	4 1/26 81	4 Died 1/27/11 Paid 1/27/11	4	4	4
1	1 Reimb.	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 135	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 135	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 135	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 135	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 135	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Godfrey Clara E

Certificate No.

800 259

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jeremiah L

Service

Pt I 15 N H Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Dec - 16, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

800259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt I 15 N H Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		Oct 9 1915	NOV 24 1915
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Elmer	Oct 9 1915	May 13 1916
Isma	May 18 1918	

Fees

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC - 3 1915

6-879

NAME

CLARA E GODFREY.

Certificate No.

Fees

800259

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	7 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

Clara E Godfrey

Certificate No.

800259

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 9 4 60	1915. 1 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1 1 18 45 33	1 1 1 4 75	1 1 18 45 33	1 1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 75
2 2 25 48	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 25 48	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 4 30
3 3 28 44 67	3 3 3	3 3 28 44 67	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 10 42	4 4 4	4 4 10 42	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 12 42	1 1 1	1 1 12 42	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 19 42	2 2 2	2 2 19 42	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 26 42	3 3 3	3 3 26 42	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 15 42	4 4 4	4 4 15 42	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 17 80 13	1 1 1	1 1 17 80 13	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 19 81	2 2 2	2 2 19 81	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 16 78 22	3 3 3	3 3 16 78 22	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924					

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Godfrey Clara H

860480

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W.

Service

Pt 6 Batty 1 Battln Me L Arty

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 13, 1926

LEO 1920

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Godfrey Clara H.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Pt 6 Batty 1 Battln Me L Arty

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25	30	Apr 12, 1918	Feb 1, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919

6-879

NAME

CLARA H GODFREY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

860480

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
D. 12/14

NAME:

Clara H. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860.480

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 18th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 20 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 3 11 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. t. M.
Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: Godfrey, Belarkson

12550

(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

984440

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

En- 26 47 Ill Inf.

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		9 Nov 1904	5 July 1906				
Revi 15		29 Mch 1909	17 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Died April 13/16

Accrued order dated

Feb 12 1918

payable to widow

Ellen Godfrey

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of February 6, 1907. 4/17/09

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Elliott

Gria

Died:

4/11/16

Bureau notified:

1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1920123 Dated JUL 4 1916

Cancel

Grissold

Ja

Former Roll No.

11790

Home:

FEB 13 1918

681

NAME: Godfrey, Clementine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

782450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR 13 1908

Name of Soldier:

August, Godfrey.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private Co I 117 Regt Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 13, 1914	October 30, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

\$10 F. J. Henderson Atty / DEC 5 1914

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7 1914

6-679

NAME: <i>Clarkson Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>984440</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 15</i>		Remarks: <i>4/24/09 45-83</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>7</i>		1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1	<i>1</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
1909.	4	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45 83</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
1910.	4	<i>8</i>		1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1	<i>14</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	4			4			4			4			4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

MAR 22 4 00

NAME: <i>Clementine Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>782450</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>36</i>	1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1				1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4			4			4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

DEC 5 44 44

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey Cynthia L* 31960

Certificate No. *686986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 75 Ind*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 July 09	11 Aug 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 L. L. Martz</i>					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated SEP 5 1922 payable to George C. Godfrey*

Former Roll No. *6110* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godfrey David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12594

Certificate No. *461187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Graded 30 May 1917* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Oct 1 1906	Sept 10 1907	30	40	Jun 25 1917	Oct 5 1917
15	30	Apr 1 1912	9 May 1912	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
24	31	May 1912	15 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	July 27 1920	DEC 2 1921

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5/9/12*

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 1923* Bureau notified: *May 29 1923*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 29 1923 payable to Clyde Balkus*

Former Roll No. *12/781* *Shelton, Nebraska* Home: JUN 1 1923 6-681

NAME

Cynthia L. Godfrey

Certificate No.

686986

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 15 66	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 3 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME:

David Godfrey

Certificate No.

461187

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

6 15 24 36

Remarks:

72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Godfrey, David C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt A 83 Ill V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Apr 1913</i>					
		<i>30 Apr 1917</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey, David C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt A 83 Ill V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 20 Apr 1913 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act May 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *2993 JUN 27 1990* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey, David E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

785,296

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1910.~~
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. G. 5" Conn. Inf.

SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		25 Feb. 1907	11 Aug. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 18		22 Jan. 1912	3 May 1913	Reis. 40		July 2. 1918	Sept 25. 1918.
24		36 Jan. 1914					
30		26 Jan. 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 17. 1919

Bureau notified:

2-1081-JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4' 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey, Delia E.

CIVIL WAR

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

78803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Special Act.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. U.S.A.

82

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3 1918	
INC. 20			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 7 1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1922

Remarks:

Nellie Hanaford Conservatrix Bonds 2000- Kane Co. Ill 6/17-19

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Sept 1919

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *David E. Godfrey* *1st of May 11, 1912* 10771 Certificate No. *785,296*

Last paid to: *4 June '07 @ 6* Rate: *40* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/21 19.80	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2 2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3 3
4	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1 4 72	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 72	GROUP 3		2 2
3 9	3 7	3 4 72			3 3
4 9	4 4	4 4 72			4 4
1 6	1 36 50.40	1 4 72			1 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4 54	2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9	3	3 4 72	3	3	3 3
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4 4
1 8	1 5 61.60	1 72	1	1	1 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 72	2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 116.80	3	3	3 3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4 4

6-551

NAME: *Delia E. Godfrey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *78805*

Last paid to: *20 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2-2	2 18 25.20	2 4 75	2	2 2
3	3	3 4 83	3 9/27 75	3	3 3
4	4	4 36	4 12 75	4	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 9 75	1	1 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 14 75	2	2 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 14 90.50	3	3 3
4	4	4 13 14.93	4 GROUP 2	4	4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2	2	2 2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3 3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2 2
3	3	3 4	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4

Let to elect 3/3

NAME: *Godfrey, J. Pitt* 12624 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C 6 112 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15 1910</i>	<i>June 15 1910</i>
						<i>Order Dated Oct 7, 1910</i>	
						<i>Thella Godfrey</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1910** *Deer Park*

Remarks: *Western*

Former Roll No. *11832* Home: *North R-1*

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey, J. Pitt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12627 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1807304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C 6 112 Ill Inf.* Act of May 11, 1913

Disability: *Chronic Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>
		<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>			<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>
		<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>			<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>
		<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>			<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>

Fees:

DEC 1

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1920**

Remarks: *Dec Aug 5 1920* Accrued order dated **MAR 15 1922**

payable to widow *Adelia Godfrey*

Former Roll No. *211* Home: *June, Oregon*

MAR 20 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Dr. Hitt & Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>1016465</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>1907 27 33</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11-9			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. C. Godfrey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>180734</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/8</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	54		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	560. inc.		3	4	141		3			
	4	16	36		4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3		Inc.		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	14			1	3	36		1	4	72		1	4	53 33	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4		132 80		4				4		

8/27

NAME: **Godfrey Edgar O.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **809.1991** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27 1892.**

Disability: **10/6/1 my r. 2** **189 Spencer Place. Schenectady.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 July 1890	17 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **16 Nov. 10.** Bureau notified: **12 Dec. 10. 3-798-10/9/10. 22.**

Remarks: **Eugenia O.**
451 1/2 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-461

NAME: **Godfrey, Edith E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **526 605** **ARMY. WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **William H. Godfrey**

Service: **P. M. 6 Mich V.C.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	19 Feb 1901	27 Jan 1902	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903. by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2224**

6-679

NAME:

Godfrey Edgar C. Godfrey

Certificate No.

809997

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 1/4 17 ²⁰ to date of death	1915. 1 2	1919. 1 2	1923. 1 2	1927. 1 2
2 6	2 CROSS 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 15	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 7	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Edith E. Godfrey

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

526605

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 8 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: Godfrey, Edmund (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362,094 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 9 17 Conn.

Disability: Double ing. hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		3 Apr. 1884	3 June, 1887	Inc 19		Apr 22 - 1914	
Re 15		18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912	22 1/2		Apr 22 - 1919	May 16 - 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No. 360 462 Dated JUN - 4 1917 Canceled.
Apr 27 17 Hennetta N. 4 Berkley St.
10 1917 Norwalk

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS. 10 1917 Home: Conn

6-681

NAME: Godfrey, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092896 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: FBT 13 9 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		3 Aug. 1907	28 Jan. 1908	Reis 30		20 May 1914	31 Oct. 1913
Inc 15		24 May 1909	JUNE 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 22		21 Oct. 1912	31 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 7838 Greenwood St.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died: Feb 12 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 7 1919
 payable to George E. Godfrey

Remarks: 4/2/19 Bureau notified: APR 8 1919

Former Roll No. 201 A. J Home: 61 Toronto St. Pittsburg Pa.

JUN 28 1919

6-681

NAME:

Edmund Godfrey

of May 11, 1912

10801

Certificate No.

362,094

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	8 36	1	4 57	1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	Inc.	2	
3		3	6	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 57	4		4	
1	6 36	1	6	1	4 57	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2		2	
3	8	3	7 48 27	3	4 57	3		3	
4	8	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 57	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4	
1	9	1	46 50	1	4 57	1		1	
2	8	2	10 46 50	2	4 57	2		2	
3	9	3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Edward Godfrey

Certificate No.

1092896

Last paid to:

114158 - 10

Rate:

~~12~~ 15 40 30

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	6	3	4 90	3	52	3	TO DATE OF DEATH
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	DP 1	4	
1	7 962	1	5	1	4 90	1		1	
2	4	2	5	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1	4	1	4	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5	2	4 47	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 40 -	3	6 43 47	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4	4 69 -	4	4 90	4		4	
1	4	1	4 69	1	4 90	1		1	
2	4	2	4 69	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	Inc 79 27	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4	

4/18

NAME: <i>Godfrey Edward A</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 18131 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1139166</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. C, 13th Regt. New York State Militia Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Rev 1/2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 14-1915</i>	<i>Nov 10-1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 10, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 29 1915</i>		Reported by P. M. at <i>San Francisco</i>			
Remarks: <i>W 2332 Divisadero St, San Francisco, Calif</i>				<i>Calif</i>			
Died <i>Dec 10 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 1 1916</i>				<i>2332 Divisadero St</i>			
payable to widow <i>Viola Z Godfrey</i>				<i>San Francisco</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1915 APR 6 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Calif</i> 6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Godfrey, Edward L.			
Certificate No. <i>150 954</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 2, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt B 1 RI L Arty.</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 16 1921</i>				<i>December 8, 1923</i>	<i>1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 12/31/23.</i>			

NAME: Edward A. Godfrey

Act of May 11, 19...

Certificate No. 1139166

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 11/25 22 ⁴⁰ 4 11 36 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36 2 7 36 3 6 36 4 6 36 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 54. 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 11- 1 BEAD	1919. 1 2 3 4 8471895 Canceled.	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 2 6 36 3 11 36 4 7 36 1 5 36	1912. 2 6 36 3 5 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 36 ⁶⁰ 54 ⁶⁰	1916. 2 4 1590- 3 W GROUP 3	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 5 36 3 13 36 4 4 36 1 5 36	1913. 2 4 54 3 4 4 4 54 1 5 4	1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 7 36 3 8 36 4 7 36	1914. 2 54 3 4 54 4 4 54.	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-881

NAME

EDWARD L. GODFREY.

Certificate No.

Fees

I50954

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

6-881

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Godfrey Edward L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

150,954

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. B. I. N. I. L. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12-13	1-1-1907	27 Apr. 1907	Inc.	24	Feb. 27 1915	June 7. 1915
Inc.	15	1-1-1911	29 Mch. 1910		35	184 10 1918	
Ret.	20	23 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Apr. 16-1921	SEP 24 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Dipl:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1918 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Godfrey Edward L.

Certificate No.

462712

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri. B. I. N. I. L. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 17 Mch 1912	5 May 1912	Special Act.			
Fees:				Died Feb 9 1919	✓	Accrued order dated Apr. 14 1919	
Transferred from: CONCORD				payable to widow: Harriet M. Godfrey			
Died: 2/9/19				60 - 3rd St. North Andover Mass			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			

Former Roll No.

2675

Home:

APR 25 1919

6-081

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Edward L. Godfrey

10830

Certificate No.

15095

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18 2 13		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 216		1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 72		2	
3 1 38		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 72		4 4 105		4 4 72		4	
1 7		1 7		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 72		1	
2 6		2 21		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 72		2	
3 9		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 166		3 4 72		3	
4 9		4 13 76		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1 6		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Total 160		1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9		3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 60		4 72		4 216		4		4	
1 5		1 60		1 72		1 4 216		1		1	
2 6 44 40		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 GROUP 3 PAID		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 60		3 4 102 80		3 TO JUNE 4, 1923		3		3	
4 6		4 4 60		4 105		4		4		4	

NAME:

Edwin L. Godfrey

Certificate No.

1084713

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Special Act. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	72		1923.	1		
2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			
1				1	6	72		1	4			1				1			
2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2			
3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3			
4				4	9	72		4		72		4				4			
1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1			
2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2			
3				3	4			3	4			3				3			
4				4				4	4	72		4				4			
1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1			
2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2			
3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			
4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			

NAME: *Godfrey, Elsie V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *151926.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August M. Godfrey*

Service: *Pvt. A. 76. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *???*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: GODFREY, ELIASAPH ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. C, 154" H. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>AUG 7 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1917</i>	<i>July 14. 1917</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: 6-681

JUL 30 1917

NAME: <i>Elfie V. Godfrey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>751926</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	60		1927.	1				
	2					2					2	4	75			2	10	4			2						2				
	3					3					3	4	75			3	11	4			3						3				
	4					4					4	4	86			4	12	4	30		4						4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	3	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30		2					
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	85			3					3					
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2						2				
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3						3				
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4						4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1		74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2						2				
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3						3				
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4						4				

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ELIASAPH D. GODFREY</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>166725</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1911</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	9	4	150		1927.	1				
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	120			2	0	4	50			2				
	3					3					3	4	72			3	4	120			3	1	4				3				
	4					4					4	4	72			4	4	120			4	1	4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	3	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	120			2	2	4	50		2					
	3					3					3	4	72			3	4	120			3	3	4	50		3					
	4					4					4	4	72			4	4	150			4	4	4	50		4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	150			2	2	4	50			2				
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	150			3						3				
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	150			4						4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1		90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	150			2						2				
	3					3					3	4	118			3					3						3				
	4					4					4	4	120			4					4						4				

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Godfrey Eliasaph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 154, "N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Hand, left thigh, dis. of lungs and heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 May 1882</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4616* Home:

NAME: *Godfrey Eliza W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Blaney*

Service: *Pr. Co. C. 6 "Mass V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Feb 1901</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville. Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 - 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100*

NAME:

Eliasaph W. Godfrey

Certificate No.

163723

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1	1	1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 20	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Eliza W. Godfrey

Certificate No.

507536

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 115	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 2 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 10 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 20 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3 4 88	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Godfrey Elizabeth</i>		12678 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1330</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt F 25 N J V Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Sept 98</i>	<i>15 Sept 99</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 1, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>13303</i>			

NAME		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Godfrey, Elizabeth			
Certificate No.	729786	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Nicholas W		
Service	1st Lt F 25 N J V Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Mch. 23. 1928</i>		
Reported	<i>APR 20 1928</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 3 36	4 3 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUL. 1 1922		

NAME

ELIZABETH GODFREY,

Certificate No.

729786

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP-2

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHX
CANCERED 4/17

Letter to R.
3-108
24/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *729786* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas W. Godfrey*

Service: *1 Lt. F. 25 Reg & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1911	26 Sept 1911	Inc 30	May 2, 1911	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Bomhard + Co*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey Elizabeth J* 12710

Certificate No. *725678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Regt 1 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 86	9 June 01			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15-1912* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13251* 6-879

NAME: *Elizabeth Godfrey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *729786*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *Not of Apr. 19, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Elizabeth Godfrey* Certificate No. *729788*

Last paid to: *Rate: 14* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 7 36	1919. 1 7 36	1923. 1 7 36	1927. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 7 36	1920. 1 7 36	1924. 1 7 36	1928. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 7 36	1921. 1 7 36	1925. 1 7 36	1929. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 7 36	1922. 1 7 36	1926. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

807,921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George L.

Service:

Lieutenant Col 1st Alabama Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 5, 1915	May 20, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fee:	W. W. Link Fee \$10. JUN 9 1916		

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1916

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

808,649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Erastus J.

Service:

Muscon. 288 Inf. I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb 14 14	27 July 14
INC.	25		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: Godfrey, Ellen (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16930 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Joshua Godfrey, alias John Godfrey

Service: 1st. Bay, Niagara, Sacramento

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 Oct. 1904	11 Feb. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: May 21-1921 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

NAME: Godfrey, Ellen (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537374 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier: William C Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp I & G 40 H Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	MAY 1 1928				

Died: Oct 3, 1928

Reported: NOV 1 2 1928

Remarks:

NAME: ELLEN GODFREY.				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 16,930			
Last paid to: 1000. 1000				Rate: 8 - 25 - 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 06		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1 13 24		1 9		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
2 12 30.		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 12 36		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 9. 50		3		3	
4 12.		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 9		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		GROUP 3		4		4	
1 10		1 4		1 4 75				1		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME **ELLEN GODFREY.**

Certificate No. **537374**

Fees

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELL.

NAME: *Godfrey, Ellen* (2-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *537374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William C.*
 Service: *Corp I. & G 40 NYVD.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sept 1901</i>	<i>18 July 1902</i>			
		<i>APR 14 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Godfrey, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *838529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Clarkson.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv H 47th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>February 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. F. A. Hubbard Atty. MAR 2 1918*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679
 FEB 27 1918

NAME: Ellen Godfrey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 537374											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	83		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	33		4				4	4	30
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	483.53		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3		86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Godfrey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 838.529											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	5		1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	1	75		4				4		

MAR 22 1922

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Godfrey Ellen E**

CIVIL WAR

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

948020

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Special Act.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T

Service

Pt D 6 Mass Mil Inf

6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 28 1923	Apr 22 1924			
Reis	50	July 3, 1926	Aug 19, 1926			
Died		<i>Feb. 7, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>MAY 14 1928</i>				

Remarks:

NAME:

Godfrey Ellen E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

948020

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Godfrey

Service:

Pvt. E. 10th. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7" Apr. 1891</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1891</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

May 10, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2869

6-575

NAME

Ellen E Godfrey

Certificate No.

948020

Fees

none

CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Special Act.

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	5-126	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK 9/16
CANCELED
CANCELED

Let. to Br-
B-3-1081 3/5/28

NAME:

Ellen E. Godfrey

Certificate No.

948020

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	5 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	5 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	16 36	3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	15 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Check No.

Dated

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

NOV 1916

Check No.

Dated

Former Roll No.

6-679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

PHILADELPHIA

m

Canceled.

Canceled.

2

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Godfrey</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>188,922</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2		
	3				3				3		60		3		
	4				4				4		60		4		
	1				1				1		60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		60		4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4		
	1				1		4 60		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4		

NAME: <i>241 Emily B. Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>279,899</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		36		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		36		4		
	1				1		10 36		1		36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 36	1916.	2		26	1920.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3		36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		14 36		4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		17 52 22	1921.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1		7 36		1		36		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Godfrey Emma

Certificate No.

701 510

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Priv. A 51 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 12, 1924

SEP 13 1924

NAME:

Godfrey Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

701510

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

A

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

P.A. 51 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 28 mch 1910 3 May 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

J. L. Abelling

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 9 36 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 9	1915. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 88 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 8 3 11 4 9 1 4	1916. 2 4 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 4 30 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 1 1 4	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 74.13	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID 4 JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4 Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.	1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

16535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Edgar W. Thatcher

Service:

Sgt 1st 161 reg Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 25	min 4	1918	Apr 1, 1919	Reimbursement order dated	May 15, 1919	
ending	July 10	1918	date of death	payable to	M. Eleanor Adsit	
				104, amt allowed	54 (Piano St.	
					Norwich	N.Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1919

6-679

NAME:

12695

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

640146

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Co Corp. 177 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen 15	15	Mar 1907	28 Nov 1907				
Pen 20	20	Apr 1911	26 Oct 1911				
Pen 22	23	May 1912	28 Oct 1912				

Yess:

Dropped. Penalties under

Act of May 11, 1912 10/28/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 10, 1913

Bureau notified:

JUL 14 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at.....

Inman Lincoln
Neb 2004 So - 8th St

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey Ephraim Godfrey

Certificate No.

528000

Last paid to:

Rate:

15/15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 57		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2	BUFFAL	2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Ephraim Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No.

528000

Last paid to:

Rate:

15/15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	INC 6973	1919. 1	5/6 117	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	16	2		2	
3 14		3		3	4 72	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4 8		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1 12		1	15	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2 19		2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3 10		3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4 25		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1 15		1	40	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2 10		2	60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3 10		3	60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	60	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1 10		1	60	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2		2	60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4 10		4	60	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey, Erastus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *492065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Mus. Co D. 88 Ind V. Inf & 87 Co 2 Battrn V.R.C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 1899</i>	<i>19 April 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>25 April 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1915</i>					

Fees: *21 14* *Adm. order dated 7/27/14*
Cella
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to: *278 284 224*
 Died: *2111* Bureau notified: *2111*
 Remarks: *Fitzgerald, Ga.*
 Former Roll No. *356* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Godfrey, Eugenia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *716379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Name of Soldier: *Edgar C. 139 Spencer Pl. Schaca. N.Y.*
 Service: *Pvt 1st Lt C. 161 Mpr &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>4 Feb 1911</i>

Fees: *107 P. Rowe*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7</i>
		<i>L.</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *31 July 13 Pm* Bureau notified: *21 April 13*
 Remarks: *788 243*
 Check No. *788 243* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Godfrey, Fannie A.

Certificate No.

5180

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Alfred N.

Service:

Pay-Stud.; Daffodil.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 July 1890	23 Nov. 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 13-1918

Bureau notified:

7/8/14 DEC 6 1918

Remarks:

Frank N. Godfrey's Probate Ct. Dist of Middlesex Ct.
 appointed June 6-1914 Bond. \$2500 July 2-1914
 Sept. 1914

Former Roll No.

2-

C-676

NAME:

Certificate No.

776 FANNIE A. GODFREY, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

5180

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 = 25

Remarks:

Frank N. Godfrey, Bonds

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 11 36		1 22 36		1		1	
2		2 10		2 17 36		2	GROUP 3	2	
3		3 12		3 30 36		3		3	
4		4 9		4 17 36		4		4	
1 10 24		1 9		1 15 36		1		1	
2 12 30		2 8		2 15 36		2		2	
3 12 30		3 12		3 15 36		3		3	
4 12		4 4		4 20 36		4		4	
1 9		1 4		1 15 36		1		1	
2 11		2 4		2 14 36		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 10 36		3		3	
4 11		4 4 36		4 20 61 13		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 25 75		1		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 17 75		2		2	
3 10		3 23 36		3 25 75		3		3	
4 9		4 19 36		4 75		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey, Flavilla J.* 39450-2 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *McWitt C. Godfrey*

Service: *P. C. 112" M. V. D.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June, 1910.</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Not given* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* DEC 29 1921

Remarks: *P. 401, Deer Park, Wash*

Former Roll No. *100* 6-679

NAME: *Godfrey, Florence H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6121908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey, May C. M.*

Service: *Capt. V. B. Godfrey*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>25 May 1906</i>	<i>Russell</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>7 Aug 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *724 Hamilton St. - Inva. City - Ind.*

No Title under Former Roll No. *154,530* 6-679

NAME: <i>Flavilla J. Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>709 718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12. = 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	88
	3	11/8	26.50		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	

NAME: <i>Lorence A. Godfrey</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>672 958</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	66	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	66		2	4	75
	3				3	15	66		3	4	75
	4				4	13	66		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	66	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	66		2	4	75
	3				3	20	66		3	4	75
	4				4	13	66		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	66	1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	66		2	4	75
	3				3	13	66		3	4	75
	4				4	12/10	66		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	66	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	66		2	4	75
	3	11	66		3	15	66		3	4	75
	4	9	66		4	18	66		4	4	75

NAME

Godfrey Floy May

Certificate No.

827.774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. I. 12 Mich Inf and Pr. G. 4 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

Died 1891

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Oct 2. 1916 July 10. 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from: CPO 3

Transferred to:

Died:

May 7, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 10 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1917

6-679

NAME:

Godfrey Francis M

8081

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

71459

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pr 2 30" 2nd Inf

36946

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Ret 19 MAY 20 1912 SEP 23 1912

Inc. 25 Apr 26-1914

30 Apr 26-1914 June 6-1914

Fees:

Shw

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

May 31 1917.

Bureau notified:

JUN 10 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4360638 Dated UN 1917 Canceled

Died May 31 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 24 1917

payable to widow Almira A. - Lowell, Mich.

Former Roll No.

85-232 Gen Raw

Home:

ORIGINAL

AUG 29 1917

6-681

NAME: Floy May Godfrey Certificate No. 827.774

Last paid to: Rate: #2 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	9/11 96.80		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	18.86			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 61.13			4				4		
	1				1				1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Francis M. Godfrey Act of May 17, 1913 Certificate No. 77459

SEP paid to: 4 1912 Rate: 1 25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 75		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 75	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10/23 17.33	4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57	4 75		4				4				4		
	1				1	4 57	4 75		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 57	4 75	1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4 57	4 75		3	9/11 73.22			3				3		
	4				4	4 57	4 75		4				4				4		
	1				1	4 57	4 75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 57	4 75	1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 75	4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75	4 75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Godfrey Francis M.</i>		8533 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>7145-7</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Priv. 1st 30. Ind. 21. 1</i>			
Disability: <i>Ed. it shoul</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Quoted 3 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>10 May 1901</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>10120</i>		Home: 7367 6-681	

NAME: <i>Godfrey Francis M.</i>		12733 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1429427</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Priv. 1st 36 Co. Inf. and Sgt. H. 47 Co. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 1st</i>		<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>OK</i>	
Remarks: <i>at Kedrick</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>925982</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Francis M Godfrey

Certificate No.

71459

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

11

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 42	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 42	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6 42	4		4		4		4	
1		1	8.42	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 42	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	7 42	3	DETROIT	3		3		3	
4		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				4		4		4	
1	6 42	GROUP 3				1		1		1	
1909. 2	9 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8 42	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 42	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 42	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	7 42	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 42	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Francis M Godfrey

Certificate No.

143947

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908 @ 14

Rate:

15

Remarks:

1908 29c

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	3 1/2 x 29c	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1		1	6	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	9 45	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	4	Des Moines.				1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	862033 Date	1921. 2	1913	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME _____

Godfrey, Frank

Certificate No.

40 654

NAVY INVALID

LOW:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Yeoman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Aug 24 1920					
						Sept. 25. 1923	OCT 26 1923
						Remarks:	
						ch -	

NAME: <i>Godfrey, Frank</i>		SPECIAL ACT <i>50000</i>	
Certificate No. <i>40654</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Georgian United States Navy</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907</i> <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability: <i>2nd Class Boy U.S.S. "Ohio", "Laco", and "Constellation"</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>	<i>12 Nov 1909</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21-14</i>	<i>Aug 21-14</i>
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>1907</i>	
Remarks: <i>Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, Box 93</i>		<i>Reinst. correct Frank</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25 1918</i>		Home:	

NAME FRANK GODFREY

Certificate No.

40654

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

~~4 72~~CHECK
CANCELED~~4 72~~

CHECK

NAME:

Frank Godfrey

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

40654

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 17 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 19 36	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 120	4 13 36	4 90	4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 120	1 15 36	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 120	2 17 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 14 36	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 216	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 216	5 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 216	6 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 5 45	3 90	3 4 216	3 Trans. to Mo.	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 Inc. 48.20	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 Payment Card	4 4 72
1 4 216	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Godfrey - Frederick* **DEAD** 8560^(A. I.)

Certificate No. *269* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co H 1 Mich I*

Disability: *Phen & resid of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20 Dec 04</i>	<i>28 May 05</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>20 Sept 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1923* Bureau notified: *11 May 1923*

Remarks: *Discharge from service - 10 Jan 09*

Former Roll No. *1143* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey Frederick* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *826811* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st 2nd 4th 5th 6th Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *Act of May 1, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1917</i>	<i>2nd June 1917</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1911</i>	<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Margaret Godfrey*

Died: *Feb. 24 - 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*

Remarks: *Box 355, Bennington Vermont*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 15 1923**

NAME: <i>Frederick Roubrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>541.269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>601 1/2 3/4</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
	1	24	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		
	3	10	6 ⁰⁰		3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Ed Kattie & - M. idow

NAME: <i>Frederick Roubrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>520.311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-15-25-30-40-50</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-25-30-40-50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

GODFREY GEORGE

Certificate No.

466603

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 29 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

May 28, 1923
31081 (2)

Reported

JUN 2 1923

6-6572

NAME:

Godfrey George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

18190

Certificate No.

466,603

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Pt C 29 Mich V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 1775 Feb 07 74 July 07
 Inc 15 30 Nov 1913 28 Dec 1913

Inc. ~~21 Nov 25, 1915~~ Feb 15, 1916
 35 JUN 10 1918 W
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Died:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No.

110-13, 110-1, 754-10.

Home:

6-651

NAME

GEORGE GODFREY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

466603

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

450
~~450~~ CHECK
~~450~~ CHECK
~~450~~ CANCELED

NAME:

George Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

466603

Last paid to:

June 1927

Rate:

~~3.50~~ = 3.50 = 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	40.40	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150
2 29	6.60	2 5	45	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50
3 4	36	3 5	45	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4
4 6	36	4 5	45	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4
1 6	36	1 5	45	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50
2 5	36	2 4	45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50
3 4	36	3 4	45	3	4 72	3	4 166.50	3	4 50
4 7	36	4 4	60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1 8	36	1 4	60	1	4 72	1		1	Trans to No.
2 5	36	2 4	60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3 9	36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4 4	36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1 5	36	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
2 4	36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3 5	36	3	4	3	4 102.80	3	4 150	3	
4 5	36	4 4	60	4	4 105	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

GODFREY, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1094496

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pvt C 13th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 27 1907	SEP 5 1907	16	21	27 Mar 1914	16 Apr 1914
Increase 15		MAR 31 1909	MAY 4 1909				
REISSUE 18		MAY 21 1912	OCT 1 1912				

Fees:

13 E. Pratt St.
Baltimore Md.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 6, 1916.

Bureau notified:

APR 10

B - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15672 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey George E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1178.399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr 170 Co U. S. Coast Artillery Corps

Disability:

Inj of lt shoulder and right elbow.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		Apr 29, 1916	Oct 12, 1916				

Fees:

Wilo. B. Stevens. Fee \$25. Paid 9/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME:

GEORGE GODFREY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1094496

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

21-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 20 12 47 4 5 36 1 5 36 1908. 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 5 36 1 5 36 1909. 2 5 42 40 3 7 45 4 6 1910. 1 5 2 6 3 6 4 6	1911. 1 6 2 6 3 5 4 5 1 5 1912. 2 5 3 45 10 30 4 4 1 4 1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 54. 1 54 1914. 2 6 60.70 3 4 63 4 4 63	1915. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 1916. 2 63 3 GROUP 3 1 1917. 2 3 4 1 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 1920. 2 3 4 1 1921. 2 3 4 1 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 1924. 2 3 4 1 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

George E. Godfrey

Certificate No.

1178.399

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 1908. 2 3 4 1 1909. 2 3 4 1 1910. 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 1912. 2 3 4 1 1913. 2 3 4 1 1914. 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 1916. 2 3 4 1 1917. 2 3 4 1 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 1920. 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 1921. 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 1922. 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1923. 1 4 24 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1924. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1925. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1926. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1927. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1928. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1929. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8 1 4 8 1930. 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey George F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108.245* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Sgt 9 17 Conn 88*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 March 07</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 7/1/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey George F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138.305* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr A-8 my VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 11, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1916</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1917* Check No. *4763657* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued on pay dated May 18/15*
payable to widow Mrs. Fielding

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godfrey, George H.

Certificate No.

827 206

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K 15 Mich V Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Mich 26 1923	July 5 1923					
							Feb 19 1930	MAR 11 1930

NAME:

Godfrey-George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8135

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

827 206

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Sgt K. 15" Mich. V. I.

35360

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	Feb. 07	Apr. 07	Inc.	20	Feb. 14	11 Mich 14
Res.	14	Aug. 14		24	12	Feb. 17	
				35		May 1, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 13.203 NL							
Home: 7417							

NAME

GEORGE H. GODFREY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

R27206

GROUP 3

RATE—

X50X

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George H. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

R27 206

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

~~24 3550~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/17	1.07	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 8		2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3 7	36	3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4 6	36	4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1 10	36	1	7 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2 8	36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3 8	36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4 8	36	4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 8	36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1		1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2 8	36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 8	36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4 8	36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1 8	36	1 25	48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1	
2 8	36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3 8	36	3	4 60	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4 8	36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey George L.* 12814 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lt Col. 1 Ala. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>Died Apr. 24 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 20 1916</i>	
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow Ella Godfrey</i>			
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>			<i>2010 9th St. Des Moines Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of *May 11 1908* *10/8/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *4/24/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1915*

Remarks: *Des Moines, Ia.*
1138 - 9" Sr.

Former Roll No. *11944 of* Home: *MAY 26 1916* 6-681

NAME: GODFREY, GEORGE W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589531 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Put. D. 9" Del Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30. 1909* Bureau notified: *Form 3-798 DEC 2 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 6 1910 \$22.80*
payable to widow Jane C. R. F. D. No. 1
Sageboro Del

Former Roll No. *15648* Act 6/27/90 Home: *Sageboro Del* 6-681

NAME: <i>George L. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>725172</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>					Rate: <i>15.20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>10 1907/3 6-12/08 53</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3		90		3				3		
	4		45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		45		1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2		45	1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>GEORGE W. GODFREY</i>					Certificate No. <i>589531</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. H. widow, Jane C. 22.30 in full 1/14/10. C. L. L. L. L.

GROUP 3

NAME

(S-P. A. 1.)

GODFREY, GEORGE W.

Certificate No.

603,482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 120" Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 23, 1921.				June 29, 1923	JUL 24 1923
				Died June 29, 1923 Remains: Accrued order dated Aug. 30, 1923 willed to widow Sarah J. Godfrey 313 Minneapolis Ave., Vincennes, Indiana			

NAME: Godfrey George W.				(S-P. A. 1.) 13952			
Certificate No. 603482				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: P. G. 120 Ind				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	July 90	23 June 91	INCREASE 23	23	Sept 20 1915	Oct 8 1915
19	34	MAY 1912	11 FEB 1913	30	30	Sept 20 1920	m
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: 72 May 23-1921 Jan 21-1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 13952				Home:			

6-491

NAME GEORGE W GODFREY

Certificate No.

603482

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

DEAD

OCTOBER

P 9/11/62.40

NOVEMBER

23

DECEMBER

L
D 7/10

NAME:

George W. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

603482

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/17/23 50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	7 36	4	9 5 18 80	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	1 4 72	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 69	3	4 151	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4	7 36	4	69	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1	4 38-40 47	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 51	3	4 99 60	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 51	4	4 120	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-551

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Godfrey George V

Certificate No.

1126392

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Mason R. - Reg. 1126

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		FEB 7 1907	JUN 5 1907				
		30					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 11/12

Bureau notified:

Bureau Cord 6/29/12 July 1/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Godfrey Georgia T

Certificate No.

848 788

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Seth W.

Service

Pt G 4 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

REMARIED

Reported

now

Remarks:

Darr.

Feb. 22, 1928

MAY 11 1928

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

429 Union St.
New Bedford, Mass.

NAME: 39 George W Godfrey
Last paid to: Rate: 12

Certificate No 1126392

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 6 36 ✓	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6/21 15 20		2 5 36 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 14 36 ✓		3 7 36 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36 ✓		4 7 36 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1 7 36 ✓		1 6 36 ✓		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2 11 36 ✓	1912.	2 8 36 ✓	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 6 36 ✓		3 11 36 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 6 36 ✓		4 GROUP 2		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36 ✓		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 7 36 ✓	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 6 36 ✓		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 36 ✓		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5 36 ✓		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 6 36 ✓	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 8 36 ✓		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36 ✓		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME GEORGIA T GODFREY
Certificate No. 848788
Fees

REMARRIED

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

to date of remarriage

Renewed 7/29/31

4/10

NAME: *Godfrey Georgia I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seth H.*

Service: *Pr G. 4 Mass Mil Coy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1918</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 17 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Hannah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri. G. 87 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.</i>		<i>8 Oct., 1883</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/6/1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Mrs. Gossiter</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

Charles L. Heddman 6-679

NAME: <i>Georgia D. Godfrey</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>848.788</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

8/11 108³³

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

TRANS. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Hannah L. Godfrey</i>												1762				Certificate No. <i>202,771</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3				3						
	4	36			4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey, Harriet*

Certificate No. *553,670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Old War*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. F. 189 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Dec 02</i>	<i>June 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Remarks: *2694867* Dated: *OCT 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey Harriet E.* *Dead* **39460**

Certificate No. *497,466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Lt. Col. & Asst. Q. M., U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>6 Aug 1900</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7/10* Bureau notified: *5-12-10* Check No. *77* Dated *7/10/10*

Remarks: *932- 12th St, San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *74/10-65/8*

NAME: <i>Harriet Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>553700</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	33		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	27			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11/17			4	11/1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>497,466</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	72	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10/31	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	72		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

GODFREY HARRIET M

Certificate No.

890631

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier

Edwin J

Service

Pt B 2nd N H Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 5, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 21, 1926 letter from GAO. [DEV-0418601-AB] dated May 13/33
 OCT 6 1926 Rec'd 5/20/33 to Comp Act 5/26/32 (a v c)

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Godfrey, Harriet M.

Certificate No.

890631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Special Act.

Name of Soldier:

Edwin J.

Service:

Pt. B 2nd N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 5, 1920	July 21, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

JUL 30 1920

NAME
HARRIET M GODFREY

Certificate No.

Fees 890631

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 30 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4-30	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	30	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4								

Let to Bu
3-1081
D 9/29

NAME: *Harriet M. Godfrey* Widow Spec. Act.
Last paid to: Rate: 30

Certificate No.
890631

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	

1907. 1 9 4 60
2 10 4 30
3 11 4 30
4 12 4
1908. 1 1 4
2 2 4
3 3
4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1910. 1 4 80
2 4 90
3 4 90
4

1919. 1 9 4 60
2 10 4 30
3 11 4 30
4 12 4
1920. 1 1 4
2 2 4
3 3
4 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 80
2 4 90
3 4 90
4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Godfrey Harrison W* (3-P. A. 1.) *13986*

Certificate No. *613986* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt H. 30 Mich* **DEAD** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>84 Aug 90</i>	<i>30 June 91</i>	Inc.	<i>15/23</i>	<i>23 Mich 1913</i>	
		<i>125 Mch 09</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>3 Mich 1917</i>	
		<i>1950 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 SEP 1912</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>3 Mich 1923</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12-15*

Former Roll No. *Act 13986* Home: *8/31*

6-691

NAME: *Godfrey Hattie E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *708 771* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier *Frederick* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt H 11 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan 14, 1929.*

Reported *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:

6-694

NAME: <i>Harrison N. Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>613966</i>							
FEB 4 1909				Rate: <i>8-12-50-1502</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>736</i>	1915. 1	<i>44650</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>636</i>	2	<i>44650</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>736</i>	3	<i>9/10 775</i>	3	<i>Inc.</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>736</i>	4	<i>W</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>736</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>736</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>74050</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>3787 63187</i>	1913. 1	<i>6730 4417</i>	1917. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>44650</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>636</i>	3	<i>44650</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>636</i>	4	<i>4650</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>1136</i>	1914. 1	<i>44650</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>636</i>	2	<i>44650</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>636</i>	3	<i>44650</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>736</i>	4	<i>4650</i>	4		4		4		4	<i>6/9</i>

NAME: HATTIE E GODFREY		Certificate No. 708771		Fees 708771		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3	
RATE-	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		

NAME: *Madge, Mattie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *108001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E. Madge*

Service: *Co. H 11th Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 July 1910</i>	<i>20 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1913</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Godfrey Helen J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4591361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William P. Godfrey* *Franklinville N.Y.*

Service: *1st Lt. A 154 Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 July 96</i>	<i>18 Feb 98</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 July 13.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 March 13 - Helen J. Godfrey -</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME Catherine E. Hodge Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 27.316

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 728.771

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	53	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	
4		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	
1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30
4		4 4		4 4	36.93	4 4	90	4 4	30
1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4	
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3	
4		4 4	36	4		4 4	90	4	
1		1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4	
10/4 15.60		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	

NAME:

NAME: Helen J. Godfrey
Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$ 12

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 45-9361

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	8 24	1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	7			2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 34			3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	8			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	BUFFALO	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Godfrey Henrietta H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833/384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Co. 17 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 24, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Jacob M. Layton \$10.00 11/24/17</i>			

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1923*

Remarks: *X-105-7*

Former Roll No. *1911* 6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *musen Band 44 my 52*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 20</i>		<i>8-1-07</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				
		<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *315011-1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11/17* Bureau notified: *113 11/13 1913 No 6006183 Dated Feb 4-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Henrietta H. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833384

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12.25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4 CHECK CANCEL	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Henry Godfrey

Certificate No.

904683

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 10 60	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 98.93	4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 60	1912. 1 10 60	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 19 60	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 12 60	4 13 60	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 60	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 12 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey-Henry C* 8206 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341.304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *33596*

Service: *Pr F 73 Mich V I*

Disability: 37267

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 70</i>		<i>May 8, 1912</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>				
<i>Pris 36</i>		<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Gen. Dir.</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Died: <i>Jan. 3 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Detrait Mich</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8701 GL</i>				Home: 7483 6-681			

NAME: *Godfrey Henry C.* 8701 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341-304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. E. 73 Mich. V.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 89</i>	<i>3 Apr. 90</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>10.782.</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Henry C. Godfrey</i>				Date: <i>May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>341.304</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 53 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Godfrey</i>				Date: <i>May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>341.304</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Godfrey, Henry T (income) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114 284 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: Asst Surg 156 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest 20 th		Apr 1911	Jan 25, 1912				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/17 Bureau notified: 10 1917

Remarks: Charles Leslie - Jan
Douglas Co Neb Co Ct
af 9/28/16 - Bond \$300 - cert 4/28/16

Former Roll No. Feb 1917 Home: FEB 10 1917-881

Authority filed with: reaches

NAME: Godfrey, Henry T (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114 284 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Asst Surg 156 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Piso 12	16	Feb 1907	27 Mar 1907	Piso 19	3	June 1912	
Inc 15	24	Aug 1910	26 Sept 1910	v 22 nd		5 July 1915	16 June 1913

Fees: Charles Leslie - Jan
Douglas Co Neb Co Ct
af 9/28/16 - Bond \$300 - cert 4/28/16

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: JUN 28 1916 Bureau notified: reaches

Remarks: Drop JUN 2 1916
C.O. 4/16/16 - "Voluntarily relinquished pension as not entitled to it"

Check No. 1919494 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 18978 (28) Home:

NAME: <u>Henry C. Godfrey</u>				Certificate No. <u>1114284</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1916 2250</u>				Rate: <u>2250</u>			
Remarks: <u>Charles Leslie Jan</u>				Act of May 11, 1919			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Henry T. Godfrey</u>				7955			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (2250)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19 2250</u>			
Remarks: <u>1114284</u>				Certificate No. <u>1114284</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godfrey, Henry W

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1129148

Service

1st Lt & Adj 18th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

MAR 11 1925

Accrued order dated JUL 15 1925

able to widow

Georgia Z. Godfrey.

Dare
Va.

NAME:

Godfrey, Henry W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1129148

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

1st Lt Adj. 18" Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	Dec. 20-1913	Jan. 29-1914				
"	30	Dec. 20-1918					
"	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington, D.C.
420 W. Main St. Newport News Va

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-431

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Henry W. Godfrey</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1129148</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1907 \$12 19-25: 40-50</i>				Rate: <i>19-25: 40-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>391</i>	1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>INC. 120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2	<i>7/14 1340</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>4 120</i>	2		<i>0 4 50</i>				
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>4 120</i>	3		<i>1 4 50</i>				
	4	<i>23 36</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>4 120</i>	4		<i>12 4 50</i>				
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>2 4 50</i>				
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 151</i>		3	<i>3 4 50</i>				
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>				
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2					
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3					
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4					
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2					
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3					
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4					

NAME .

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godfrey, Hiram

Certificate No.

252614

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 13 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 9, 1924 ^a	Jan 24, 1925			JUN 25, 1925	JUL 16 1925
				Remarks: JAN 20 1925			

NAME: Godfrey, Hiram -				8232 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 252614		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 41956			
Service: Sgt. F. 13 Mich Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25	MAY 8	1912	DEC 4. 1912		40	10 June 1918	
Inc 30		Sep 14, 1912	May 24, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 428743				Home:			

6-561

NAME

HIRAM GODFREY.

Certificate No.

Fees

252614

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hiram - Godfrey.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918.Certificate No.
252614

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
DEC 4 1912				40 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	26 57	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4 10 75 43 ³³	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey-Hiram* (S-P. A. 1.) 8743

Certificate No. *252,614* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt F13 Mich Vol*

Disability: *Gswd to thigh & rt ingl hernia* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1st</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>30 Aug 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *10331* Home: **7508** 6-681

NAME: *Godfrey, Homer C* (insane) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712,399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Apr 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt G 101 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 1st</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>1 Feb 92</i>	<i>Priv 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Nov 1917</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Feb 20, 1920 Cons & pen. cert. filed 14*
Godfrey & Godfrey Cons *Chas. E. Dwyer Cons. Godfrey, Jr.*
Authority filed with Max 1892 voucher *Madison Coll Cert. &*
Apr 1915 - bond \$5000 at 11/26/15
Authority filed with Dec 1915 voucher.

Former Roll No. *18997* Home: **6-681**

NAME: <u>Hiram Godfrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>252614</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>16</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 48	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7 48	2	2	2	2				
3	3 8 48	3	3	3	3				
4	4 8 48	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 48	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 6 48	2	2	2	2				
3	3 7 48	3	3	3	3				
4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4				
1 6 48	AGT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1			
2 7 45	GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2			
3 8 48		3	3	3	3	3			
4 6 48		4	4	4	4	4			
1 5 45		1	1	1	1	1			
2 8 48	1914. 2	2	2	2	2	2			
3 7 48	3	3	3	3	3	3			
4 7 48	4	4	4	4	4	4			

NAME: <u>Homer C Godfrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>2740</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12 24 30 40</u>					Rate: <u>12 24 30 40</u>				
Remarks: <u>Chas C. Gump</u>					712399				
Remarks: <u>Homer C Godfrey, Cons</u>					18997				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2 36-	1915. FEB 20 72	1919. 1 30 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 11 EM8	2 APR 24 72	2 MAY 15 120	2	2				
3	3 8/4 36	3 30 72	3 18 120	3	3				
4	4	DEC 9 72	4 10 120	4	4				
1908. 1	1 1/24 36	1 19 72	1 21 120	1	1				
2	2 4/17 36	2 19 72	2	2	2				
3	3 7/16 36	3 27 72	3 GROUP 1	3	3				
4	4	4 21 72	4	4	4				
1 JAN 1909	1 3/6 36	Account filed	1	1	1				
2 4/21 36	2 4/10 36	MAR 8 72	2	2	2				
3 15 EMS	3 7/15 36	2 30 72	3	3	3				
4	4 28 106 80	3 30 72	4	4	4				
1 14 EMS	1 80 72	4 24 72	1	1	1				
2 4/15 36	2 28 72	1 25 79 80	2	2	2				
3 7/18 36	3 20 72	2 27 90	3	3	3				
4 10/27 36	4 72	3 22 90	4	4	4				
		4 25 128	5						2/28

NAME:

Godfrey Hugh G.

DEAD REPT'D

13588

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990200

ARMY INVALID.

JAN 16 1909

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri B 33 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Mar 4 1907	OCT 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REPT'D

JAN 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

23072

Home:

G-681

NAME:

Godfrey Murchsell D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1117482

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

Service:

Pt B 22 Rs V.I.

Disability:

Dis of stomach & liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 June 1905	18 Jan 1906				
Reis	12	Sept. 9-1920	AUG 5-1921				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Commencing applied. Substituted check issued.

Former Roll No.

2035

Home:

G-681

NAME: <i>Hugh G. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>790260</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>				
Remarks: <i>DEAD: REPT'D JAN 16 1909</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1					
2	2	2	2	2					
3	3	3	3	3					
4 <i>20 56 00</i>	4	4	4	4					
1908. 1 <i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1					
2 <i>10 60</i>	2	2	2	2					
3 <i>17 60</i>	3	3	3	3					
4 <i>9 60</i>	MILWAUKEE		4	4					
1909. 1 GROUP 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1					
2	2	2	2	2					
3	3	3	3	3					
4	4	4	4	4					
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1					
2	2	2	2	2					
3	3	3	3	3					
4	4	4	4	4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Murchsel D. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>1117482</i>				
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>				
Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 18</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 5 12</i>					
2	2 <i>11 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>10 4 12</i>					
3	3 <i>11 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>11 4 12</i>					
4	4 <i>18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>12 4 12</i>					
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>18</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 12</i>					
2	2 <i>11 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>2 4 12</i>					
3	3 <i>19 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>3 4 12</i>					
4	4 <i>12 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4					
1909. 1 <i>8 18</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 1					
2 <i>7 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2					
3 <i>7 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3					
4 <i>8 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4					
1910. 1 <i>8 18</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1926. 1					
2 <i>8 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2					
3 <i>9 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3					
4 <i>9 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Godfrey, Ira E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86311 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>370 536</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Rinaldo</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. F 6 Minn.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 Apr. 1893</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6492</i> 6-679						

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Godfrey, Ira J.			
Certificate No. 373 377	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt. C, 9" Ia. Cav.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 4, 1921.				<i>Mar 7. 1926</i>	<i>APR 16 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>3. 1961 L</i>			

NAME: <i>Ina E. Godfrey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>370536</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	86		4	4	30
	1				1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4		36		4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		12 36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		14 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		15 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 1, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME **IRA J GODFREY**

Certificate No.

Fees **373377**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72			4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME:

Godfrey, Ira J.

Certificate No.

373377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pr. 6 9" I. W. 6 av -

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

Dis of lungs res dis heart

ACT OF MAY 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 5 Mch 1902	17 June 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1921	
		24 5 Feb 1913	17 Apr 1913	"	72	Apr 4, 1921	June 24, 1921
Reis	40	June 24, 1918	Mch 4, 1919				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Topeka, Kans.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
488							

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey Isaac

Certificate No.

173743

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD-REP'T'D

13604

SEP 4 1909

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pr. 3 3 1/2 Inf. and Batty 6. 3 U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	May 1907	APR 15 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: died Aug 11-09			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act June 27-'90 23106							

DEAD-REP'T'D

SEP 4 1909

6-681

NAME:

Ira J. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
373377

Last paid to:

Rate:

7

40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	8	4	72	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4	8	4	72	4	4 15	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME:

Isaac Godfrey

DEAD-REP'T'D

Certificate No.

173743

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SEP 4 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	45-400	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	17 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Godfrey Jacob

14128

Certificate No.

452656

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P E 68 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15 13	Feb 07	12 Mch 07				
Inc	20 4	Sept 07	5 Feb 08				
Ret	30 97	May 12	26 Dec 12				
None							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 21 1912

Bureau notified:

Oct. 3 1912

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO

ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No.

Act 14128

Home:

Lawrenceburg

NAME

Godfrey, Jacob T.

Certificate No.

236,794

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt D 14 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1923	Sept 30, 1924			Feb 15, 1928	MAR 28 1928

OCT 6, 1924

NAME:

Jacob Godfrey

Certificate No.

452659

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 44 ¹⁰	2	6 60	2		2		2		2	
3	7 45.	3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45.	4	7 60	4		4		4		4	
25 1	2 16 25.	1	7 60	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	6 60	3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 60	1	6 13 61.50	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 60	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

JACOB T. GODFREY.

Certificate No.

Fees

236794

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 15	17	Oct. 1911	1 st Dec. 1911	Inc. 34	21	May 1912	Oct. 1912
				Inc. 30	Nov. 1916		Jan. 27, 1917
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct. June 27 1890

Home:

FEB 9 1917

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey James

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

11158

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11807

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Also in Congress

Disability:

Rheum. & Res. Dis. of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Inc. 30	11	13	Apr. 11	" 72	Dec. 1, 1920	Jan. 6, 1921	
REISSUE 40	18-1918	Oct 25-1915		X Reiss 72	Nov. 9-1920	Feb 4-1922	
2 M J Stevens & Co. 4/13/11							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 23, 1923.

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1923

Remarks:

X Reiss to correct Com. of Inc

Former Roll No.

17035

Home:

6-681

NAME: *John E. Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *15-24-30-40-50*

Rate: *15-24-30-40-50*

Remarks: *15-24-30-40-50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2 27 6-		2 6 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 10 36		4 7 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1 10 36		1 10 40 72		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50	
1908. 2 9 36		2 9 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 9 36		3 9 45		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 5 45		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 7 36		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1909. 2 7 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 5 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1910. 2 6 36		2 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 6 36		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 8 36		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 50	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *James E. Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *15-24-30-40-50*

Rate: *15-24-30-40-50*

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
2 27 6-		2 6 83 20		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 10 36		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 10 36		4 7 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72	
1 10 36		1 7 90		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72	
1908. 2 9 36		2 7 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 9 36		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 7 36		4 5 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72	
1 7 36		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72	
1909. 2 7 36		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 8 36		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 6 72		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72	
1 7 72		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72	
1910. 2 6 72		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 6 72		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 7 72		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Godfrey James

14181

Certificate No.

449091

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P K 75 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	15 Feb 07	29 Mch 07				
Inc	15	10 Oct 08	28 Oct 08				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to

Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No.

Act 14181

Home:

3rd St, 1116 E. 1st St

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Godfrey, James A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

636819

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pr Co C. 51" Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	15	26 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	1 June 1908	24 June 1908				
Reg	30	1 June 1912	5 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oct. 27-1918

NOV 1 1918

Clarksville Ark

Former Roll No.

691

127 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>449091</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-45</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7 35²⁷</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36.</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>6 35</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 35⁴⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>24 33⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James A. Godfrey</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>636819</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-4 Nov 907 10 30 130 40</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>10 11</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>3.60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 00</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 21 80</i>		4		<i>16 00</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>13 45</i>		1		<i>14 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>13 55</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>15 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>21</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 00</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Godfrey, James B

Certificate No.

10813

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability

Pt Capt F H Norton's Co A 1 Regt of Cav Cowley Co Kansas State Mil (Kiowa
Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign)

S-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	Oct 12 1920					
				Sept. 7, 1923		OCT 25 1923	

NAME:

Godfrey James B.

J. B. Godfrey, 1917.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10.813

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Pt Capt F. H. Norton's Co. (A) 1st Reg of Cav
Cowley Co. Kansas State Mil. Kiowa Comanche
and Cheyenne Campaign

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Oct 12, 1920	July 28, 1921				
Fees: No Fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: 10.813				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. Aug 5 - 1921				Home:			

S-681

NAME: *Godfrey James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *734 980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8308*
 Service: *Po and Art 19: Mich Vol Co M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *34726 1#055*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb</i>	<i>07 to April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 17 1912</i>	<i>July 23 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1917</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 6, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 3712576 Dated MAR 4 1917 canceled.</i>			
SEP 28 1917				<i>SEP 28 1917 Lowell Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13.454. 76</i>				Home: <i>7576</i>			

NAME: *GODFREY, JAMES H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *845658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pot. I, 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf. and Pot. II, 2nd W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUL 11 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 26 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15984. Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: James H. Godfrey

Certificate No.

734.980

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

4 Mar 07 @ 10/100 27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/22	1.90	1911.	1	8 60	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 45			2	8 60		2	4 81		2		2				2		
	3	10 45			3	8 60		3	4 81		3		3				3		
	4	12 45	45.30		4	8 60		4	4 81		4		4				4		
	1	9 60			1	7 60		1	4 81		1		1				1		
1908.	2	20 60		1912.	2	6 60	1916.	2	4 81	1920.	2	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10 60			3	11 81		3	4 81		3		3				3		
	4	21 60			4	4 81		4	4 81		4		4				4		
	1	24 60			1	4 81		1	4 81		1		1				1		
1909.	2	8 60		1913.	2	4 81	1917.	2	DEAD	1921.	2	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8 60			3	4 81		3	10/10 29 70		3		3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 81		4	rr		4		4				4		
	1	6 60			1	81.		1	GROUP 3		1		1				1		
1910.	2	8 60		1914.	2	81	1918.	2		1922.	2	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8 60			3	4 81		3			3		3				3		
	4	7 60			4	4 81		4			4		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

JAMES H. GODFREY

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

845658

Last paid to: 4 June '07

Rate:

Remarks:

@ 8.4 June '07 Act 6/27/00

10/10 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1	
	2	2 10 13 97			2	6			2	4 78		2	4 105		2	10 4 50		2	
	3	4			3	6			3	4 48		3	4 105		3	11 4		3	
	4	4			4	5			4	4 48		4	4 105		4	12 4		4	
	1	5			1	5			1	4 48		1	4 105		1	1 4 50		1	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4 48	1920.	2	4 105	1924.	2	2 4 50	1928.	2	
	3	4			3	5 36 13 87			3	4 48		3	4 166 50		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	5			4	4			4	4 48		4	4 150		4	4 4 50		4	
	1	5			1	4			1	4 48		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1	
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 48	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Car	1929.	2	
	3	4			3	4			3	4 48		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	—			4	4 48			4	4 48		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	—			1	4 48			1	4 48		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	—		1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 48	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	0			3	4 48			3	4 101 20		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6			4	4 48			4	4 105		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9121431

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O 26 4: Ill Carnd P M 12 Ill Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 July 1908	7 Aug 1908	Reis	17	21 May 1912	28 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19216 (ag)

Home:

6-691

NAME:

James J Godfrey

8077 £ 912 143

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

4 July 1908 @ 10 (ag) 12 17

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7	N. E. R.		2				2				2			
3				3	8	N. E. O.		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1	8	A. B. W.		1				1				1			
2				2	12	D. D.		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1	4	L. B. L.		1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4	51		4				4				4			
1				1	4	51		1				1				1			
2				2	4	51		2				2				2			
3				3	4	51		3				3				3			
4				4	51			4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

Godfrey James M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

37036

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Cabin Stw'd U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	EH						
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				Died		Reported					
				FEB 8 - 1929		FEB 14 1929					
Remarks: Samuel M. Godfrey, Cons											
Appt'd 4/17/17 By P.C.											
Barnstable Co. Mass. Bond											
700. Ev. filed G.A.O.											
July 1917											

NAME: Godfrey, James M.				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 27,036				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Cabin Stw'd, "Clara Dolsen", "Lt. Western", & "Brown"				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	19	1898	6 July, 1898	19	19	1913	9 1913
Rein.	15	1912	22 Aug. 1912	24	24	1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	30	1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: BOSTON, MASSON. D. C.				Transferred to: 40 June 28, 1919			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Check #3885594-54 dated 4/17 made payable to Cons. 7/5/17							
Aug. Co. Br. Natl. Home S. V. S. 7/23/10							
Samuel M. Godfrey, Conservator, Barnstable, Mass., 700							
Mashpee, Mass., V.							
OCT 4 1913							
72 - BOSTON,							
July 1917 B. N. 7/5/17							
J. E. H. 7/22/20							

NAME JAMES M GODFREY

Certificate No.

27036

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

Samuel M. Godfrey, Conservator

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH	50 EH	50 EH	7 EH	50 EH			
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH			
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
MAY	9 EH	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH	7 EH	7 EH			
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH	9 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH	8 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 EH	8 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
OCTOBER	6 EH	8 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH	8 EH			
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH			

NAME:

JAMES M. GODFREY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

27036

Last paid to:

Rate:

R:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36 TH		1915. 1 9 54 EH		1919. 1 13 90 EH		1923. 1 7 150 EH		1927. 1	
2		2 6 TH		2 11 54 EH		2 12 90 EH		2 10 7 50 EH		2	
3		3 6 TH		3 15 54 EH		3 12 112 EH		3 11 8 50 EH		3	
4		4 6 TH		4 13 54 EH		4 12 120 EH		4 12 8 50 EH		4	
1908. 1		1 6 1/2 TH		1 13 54 EH		1 12 120 EH		1 9 50 EH		1928. 1	
2 10 36		2 6 36 TH		2 16 54 EH		2 12 120 EH		2 6 50 EH		2	
3 5		3 6 46 TH		3 54 EH		3 13 161 EH		3 8 50 EH		3	
4 5		4 11 I.H.		4 4 54		4 11 150 EH		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 5		1 8 I.H.		1 4 54		1 12 150 EH		1 Payment Card		1	
2 5		2 7 I.H.		2 9 11 54 EH		2 13 150 EH		2		1929. 2	
3 40		3 11 46 I.H.		3 12 67 20 EH		3 14 150 EH		3		3	
4 4		4 13 54 EH		4 12 72 EH		4 14 150 EH		4		4	
1910. 1 5		1 11 54 I.H.		1 13 72 EH		1 8 150 EH		1		1930. 1	
2 6		2 12 54 EH		2 13 72 EH		2 7 150 EH		2		2	
3 7 TH		3 11 54 EH		3 16 88 84 EH		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4 7 TH		4 10 54 EH		4 14 90 EH		4		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey Saphet* **DEAD** 7679 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142 "H30"* **ARMY INVALID.** 8319

Service: *Cr. S. 12" Mich 7.1. and Cr. G. 4" Mich 7.1. 3-398* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Disability: *35362*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.25</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>2 July '07</i>	<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sep 10 - '13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 22, 1911</i>	<i>June 25, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1913**

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. *13.471 NL.* Home: **7538**

NAME: *Godfrey, Jane C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694 593.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Godfrey*

Service: *Priv. D. 9th Del. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 20 1909	JAN 6 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *\$10 fee pd J. B. Cralle Hqs. 3/9/10*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Gaphet Godfrey

Certificate No.

142. 1430.

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

F-12 5 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/29	13.20		2	7	10.36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10/3	36		3	13	76.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4			1	DETROIT			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	10/0	73.60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ed Floy Miley Godfrey, a Wid
1513 Vine St. Riverside, Cal

NAME:

Jane C. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Certificate No.

274 593.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1	9	41.60		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4		1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUN. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Godfrey Jefferson H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *781-821* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1912
 Service: *Pvt M. 6" Mich V. Car.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12-2-2</i>	<i>Aug 1891</i>	<i>15 June 1892</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 1912</i>	
				<i>in 25</i>		<i>May 18. 1914</i>	
				<i>" 30</i>		<i>18. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 26. 1913</i>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13-475</i>				Home: 7591 6-681			

NAME: *Godfrey Jennet L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *795351* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Harrison H. Godfrey*
 Service: *Pri 24. 30 Mich. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>June 10-1915</i>	<i>AUG 27 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>		
		<i>Oct 1 1916</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>5/1</i>		

NAME: <i>Jefferson H. Godfrey</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781-821</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1902</i>				Rate: 25 <i>50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		0 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	
	4	8	36		4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	inc	5 60.20	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1	
	2	7	36		2	5	60.20		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4		120		4				4	

NAME: <i>Jennet L. Godfrey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>79535</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>35</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

523,050

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Int. C. & R. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15 ⁰⁰	8 June 1912	9-apr. 1913.	"	19	8 Jan. 1914	" " "
"	22 ⁰⁰	" 1919	" " "	"	22 ⁰⁰	" 1919	" " "

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died Sept. 27, 1915

Accrued order dated Nov. 2, 1915

Died:

9/27/15

Bureau notified:

payable to widow

Clara E. Godfrey J.

Remarks:

Check No. 8899-799 Dated

Canceled

79 Bridge St. Portsmouth N.H.

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

DEC 3 1915

6-591

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

510,889

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O C 83 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	30 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accd bty dated June 13-1910
widow Priscilla

Former Roll No.

19388 (25)

Home:

6-591

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4/7 5-87		2 6 36		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 6 36		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1 10 36		1 5 36		DEC 27 53 ²⁰		TO DATE OF DEATH					1
2 9 36		2 5 36		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9 36		3 10 36		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 7 36		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 7 36		2 2 4 36 ³⁴		2		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2 6 56 ⁵³		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

8143

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 4/22 10 40		2		2		2		2	
3 12 AMF		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 AMF		1		1		1		1	
2 8 JHT		2		2		2		2	
3 11 NT		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1 13 NT		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 JHT		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1 10 3. E. R.		1		1		1		1	
2 7/15 2 67		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

CHICAGO

NAME: ~~BOWIE JOHN~~ now known as JOHN GODFREY. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 918710 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Pvt. G. 1 U. S. C. Vol. Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 11 1907	APR 1 1907				
REISSUE	15	4 June 1911	6 July 1911	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	MAY 16 1912	JUN 5 1912		50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue dated 6 July 1911 to correct name from John Bowie.

Former Roll No. 3133 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Godfrey John ^{alias William Graham} (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1132996 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.
 Service: Pri. H. 14 Wis.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 8 1907	JAN 11 1908	Inc	24	Aug 22 1914	NOV 21 1914
REISSUE	18	22	18	Inc	30	Aug 22 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan. 12, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Jan. 12, 1920 Accrued order dated Jul 27, 1920 payable to widow May W. Godfrey 12309 Grand Ave Milwaukee, Wis.

Former Roll No. 23461 Home:

AUG 9 1920
DEC -1 1914

918710

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4/10 2 30	1911.	1 4 45	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 150
2 4 45		2 5 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 4 45		3 5 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4	
4 4 45		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4	
1 4 45		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		3 1 4 50	
2 4 45		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 5 45		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans to No.	
2 4 45		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Car	
3 4 45		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	

Certificate No. 1192996

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	6 80 40	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	
		4				4	5 36			4	4 72			4	143.4			4	
1908.		1	10/24 120	1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	
		2	6 36			2	7 36			2	4 72			2		1928.		2	
		3	11 36			3	7 36			3	4 72			3	8/19 12			3	TO DATE OF
		4	7 36			4	4-11-26 40			4	4 72			4	0.			4	
		1	5 36			1	4 54			1	4 72			1	GROUP 1			1	
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 72	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 72			3				3	
		4	4 36			4	4			4	4 72			4				4	
		1	6 36			1	4 54			1	4 72			1				1	
1910.		2	4 36	1914.		2	54	1918.		2	4 72	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	5 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 54			4	1 132 80			4				4	1/30

NAME: Godfrey, John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1.165.165	ARMY INVALID.		741-K Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Pt. F, 213" Pa.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar. 29/11	May 2/11
REISSUE	19	Apr. 17-1918	June 25-1918
Feb. 6-30		June 10-1918	
Fee:	32	Dec. 24-1919	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
June 12 1921	JUN 27 1921		
Remarks: Died 6/12/21 Reimbursement order dated 2/15/22			
payable to Am. M. Keesterson			
			FEB 17 1922
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME Godfrey John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,212,739	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907
Service Pt F 13 Pa Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Apr, 21 1922	
Inc.	24	Oct. 3, 1923	Nov. 1, 1923
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Nov 15 1928	Dec 8 1928
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Reported		
Jan 16, 1929	FEB 16 1929		
Remarks: 1-16-1929 Accrued order dated 5/27/29			
payable to widow Elizabeth Godfrey			
615 N. Sumner Ave.,			
Soranton, Pa.			

6-6871

NAME:

741-K

John Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30:32 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 17 14	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 92 67	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 151 80	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 36	1 4 36	1 3/4	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 5 80 77	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

JOHN GODFREY

Certificate No.

1212739

Fees

✓ \$2. Joseph H. Hunter - 11-14-23

✓ \$2 Joseph H Hunter

JAN 12 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
12 24	24	24	24	40	40	40	50					
							12-14-33					
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

17-21 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: **Godfrey, John**

Certificate No. **1212,739** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 13th Reg. Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 21, 1922	Nov 16, 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 12/5/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: **Godfrey, John F.**

Certificate No. **15,025** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pri. F 7**

Disability: **Per. d'ness' res. in total - r. ear & sl't-res. in severe of l. ear.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	27 Aug., 1888	11 Feb., 1889				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **May 15 1917.** Bureau notified **JUN 8 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 4375877 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled, 45 Greendale Ave**
Died May 15 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1918 Needham Heights
payable to - low Orlando P. Mass.

Former Roll No. **2**

Home: **MAY 7 1918 ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: JOHN GODFREY

Certificate No.
1212739

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

John F. Godfrey,

11323

Certificate No.

15,025

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Godfrey, John H.**Certificate No. **214,951****ARMY INVALID**Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**Service **Pt C 21 Conn Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p><i>Inc. 27 1926</i> Reported APR 6 1926</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ch -</i></p>	
<p><i>maint</i></p> <p>Accrued order SEP 20 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Fannie J. Godfrey</i></p>				<p><i>6 Brown st</i> <i>myrtle</i> <i>Conn.</i></p>	

NAME: Godfrey, John H.				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 214,951				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pri. C. 21 Conn. Inf.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12	20	Feb. 1907	31 May 1907	Inc.	30	7 Aug 1914	7 Feb 1914
Inc. 15	19	Jan. 1909	3 Feb. 1909	40	JUN 10 1918		
Res. 24	21	May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 62 B.L.				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

214951

GROUP 3

NAME: John H. Godfrey				11335				Certificate No. 214,951							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10				Rate: 12 15 21 110 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	150
	2	18	6 93		2	8			2	4	120.		2	4	50
	3	7	38		3	6			3	4	120		3	4	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	10	45.30		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	30.1		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	40.53	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	45		2		2		4	90	2		4	150	
	3	8			3		3		4	90	3		4	150	
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	25	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118.		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1912

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-881

NAME: Godfrey, John H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 10921590		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pri. Co 52 Mass. mil. Inf.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1927.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. 12	16	Apr. 1907	27 Dec. 1907
Inc. 15	8	Mch. 1912	21 Mch. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: Quekland, Mass.	
Died: Feb. 27 1917		Bureau notified: MAR 10 1917	
Remarks:		Letter 3/3/17	
Check No. 48660 Dated MAR - 4 1917			
Former Roll No. 101 "L."		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Godfrey, John L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 392 329		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt E 23 Conn Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 22 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Oct 8 1923		Reported	
Remarks: Dis. reported by P. M.			

NAME: Godfrey, John L. MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392,329 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. E 23 Comm. Inf. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	11 Nov. 1903	11 Feb. 1904	Rel.	20	10 June 1913	11 Apr. 1913
Rel.	15	Sept. 1911	20 Sept. 1911		24	31 Aug. 1916	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 22, 1921	2 1923

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 Home:

6-681

NAME: Godfrey, John L. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158,120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. E-6 Mass. M. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 Feb. 1911	1 Jan. 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	June 28, 1912					
REISSUE	15	May 16, 1913					
REISSUE	18	" 16, 1917	MAY 2 1913				
REISSUE	21	" 16, 1922					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1923. Reported by son. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped 9-19-19. placed on retired list of army July 31-1918.

O.P. #3-8/4/18. Refunded \$3-3/17/19.

C.D. #855-4/5/19.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME:

Godfrey, Joseph

Certificate No.

994264

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. Co. 17th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	12	1 Nov. 1906	5 Dec 1906				
			4 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1st Permit dated Sept 13 1910

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1900.

Former Roll No.

4414

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey Joseph

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

994.264

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. Co. 17th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 15	5	Oct. 1911	20, Oct. 1911	Res. 21	20	May 1912	27 Sept. 1912
				ISSUE	23	May 20, 1912	May 5, 1916
				INCREASE	30	Dec 25, 1915	W
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, FEB 18 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dec 15 1920: 2-1081 JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Res. to correct rate and allow increase 5-5-16

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1912 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

7/1/16 E. H. 12/16

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>994.264</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Joseph Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>994.264</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 7 1912</i>			Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>13 120 EH</i>	1919.	1		<i>13 120 EH</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 64 50 EH</i>		2		<i>12 120 EH</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>15 64 50 EH</i>		3		<i>13 120 EH</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>13 64 50 EH</i>		4		<i>12 120 EH</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>8 44 90</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 44 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>13 64 50 EH</i>	1920.	1		<i>13 120 EH</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>16 124 30 EH</i>		2		<i>12 120 EH</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>13 161 EH</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>7 44 90</i>		4		<i>13 90 EH</i>		4		<i>11 120 EH</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 44 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>8 44 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>14 90 EH</i>	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>13 90 EH</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>13 90 EH</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>12 90 EH</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>13 90 EH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>13 90 EH</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>27 118 EH</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>14 120 EH</i>		4				4				4						

6-661

NAME: Godfrey, Joseph S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098, 795 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep.	12	20 June, 1906	3 Aug., 1906				
Ret.	19	25 May 1912	26 Feb. 1913				
Inc.	23	May 23 1914	all pt 25-14				
Foot	30	May 23-19					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Charlestown Mass.

Died: Jan. 8. 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 3-888

Remarks: Died Jan. 8. 1917 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1917

Fred L. Godfrey, 27 Lawrence St. Charlestown, Mass.

MAR 1 1917

Former Roll No. 33 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Godfrey, Julia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 839, 708 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wyman H. A.

Service: Capt. C. 130th N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25	Dec 6	1917	Feb 26-1918

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7 - 1918

6-679

NAME:

JOSEPH S. GODFREY,

Act of May 11, 1912. 11411

Certificate No.

1098.795

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 Inc.	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 6	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 6	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Julia S. Godfrey

Certificate No.

839.708

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME: Kate Godfrey Act of Apr. 19, 1900 Certificate No. 16554

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/5 24		1911. 1 16		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 19		2 8		2		2		2	
3 11		3 8		3		3		3	
4 14		4 2		4		4		4	
1 10		1 7		1		1		1	
2 9 30		2 8		2		2		2	
3 9		3 7		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4		4		4	
1 10		1 4		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1 10		1 4		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3		3		3	
4 12		4 4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

Check No. 4007-363 Dated 3/14/17 Canceled.

NAME: Maude Godfrey Certificate No. 173188

Last paid to: 25 72 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 120		1911. 1 4 75		1915. 1 4 120		1919. 1 11 120		1923. 1 11 120	
2 4 120		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 9 50 WH	
3 4 120		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 11 50 WH	
4 4 120		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 8 50 WH		4 12 8 50 WH	
1 120		1 4 75		1 120		1 10 50 WH		1 10 50 WH	
2 4 120		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 8 247 WH		2 8 247 WH	
3 1 161		3 4 75		3 1 161		3 10 72 WH		3 10 72 WH	
4 12 150		4 4 75		4 12 150		4 Tran Mo.		4 Tran Mo.	
1 150		1 4 75		1 150		1 Payment Card		1 Payment Card	
2 150		2 4 75		2 150		2 150		2 150	
3 150		3 4 75		3 150		3 150		3 150	
4 150		4 4 75		4 150		4 150		4 150	
1 150		1 4 75		1 150		1 150		1 150	
2 150		2 4 75		2 150		2 150		2 150	
3 150		3 4 75		3 150		3 150		3 150	
4 150		4 4 75		4 150		4 150		4 150	

NAME: *Godfrey Lewis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 13436 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *384391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*
Service: *P. F. 7 Da Inf 1st Sgt. D 18 Da Da* ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 11 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 Feb 11 1912 May 11 1917</i>							
Annotated under ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>10/16/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Creston, Ia</i>							
				<i>202 So Central Ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12849 of</i>				Home: <i>JUN 6 1917</i> 6-881			

NAME: *Godfrey Lot Leguin* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*
Service: *Pri Sutton's Co Bell's Tex mtd vols*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 mch 1905</i>	<i>25 mch 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>9792114 Dated 2/4/16 - Canceled.</i>			
Died: <i>1/5/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Koske, Tex</i>				<i>Dropped under Spcl. Act June Aug. 16 1912</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Lewis Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>384391</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>15253040</i>			
				ACT <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	8 36	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	9 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	8 36	2	11 40.80	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141
4	8 36	4	11 74 44.33	4	4 75	4	4
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	7	2	4 75	2	90	2	4 216
3	8	3	4 75	3	9	3	4 216
4	19	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 216

CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lot Leguin Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	9 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	12 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	13 60	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	11 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	11 60	2	13 60	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	11 60	3	14 60	3		3	
4	14 60	4	14 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9 60	2	4	2		2	
3	9 60	3	4	3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 90	4		4	

MEXICAN WAR.

NAME: *Godfrey, Louisa M* (3-P. A. 6.)
 SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *11315* NAVY WIDOW. LAW: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Sailor: *John M*
 Service: *Actg Master US Navy*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 25 Feb 1901</i>	<i>20 Mar 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30-1911* Bureau notified: *Jul 5 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3410* 6-676

NAME: *Godfrey, Louise A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 39502
 Certificate No. *505,645* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1905.
 Name of Soldier: *George L.*
 Service: *Sgt. L. 15" N. Y. V. Eng'rs*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 99</i>	<i>9 Jan 1901</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Reimbursement order dated APR 27 1914

Payable to *Gertrude Heasler*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *616 N. Guadalupe St. Redondo Beach, Calif*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1318 E. Washington St., Phoenix, Ariz*

Former Roll No. *297/2-68113* 6-679
 APR 29 1914

NAME:

Louisa N Godfrey

81

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

11315

Last paid to:

Rate:

116

Remarks:

3410

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. GROUP	1913. 1 CHICAGO.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1909	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 N. D. B	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 N. D. B	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 HDO	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Louise A. Godfrey

Certificate No.

503, 6415

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 6 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
4	4 6 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2 9 30	2 7 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	
3 9 36	3 6 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	
4 14 36	4 4 36	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 9 36	2 4	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 7 36	3 4	1925. 3	1929. 3		
4 10 36	4 4 36	1926. 4	1930. 4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 DEAD	1927. 1			
2 6 36	2	1928. 2			
3 8 36	3	1929. 3			
4 12 36	4	1930. 4			

NAME:

Godfrey Louise E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

689102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Erastus C

H. 22 to Com. filed Feb. 1913.

Service:

17-17 Ensign. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Grav	12	6 July 02	22 Feb 03
Inc	20	8 Feb 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 27 1920

OCT 7 1920

Remarks:

Clayton Ryder

and Arthur H. Leason

Committee

By order of Adjutant

717

Appointed by Adjutant Gen.

Discharge No. 1

Reptd 3/27-14

Empire State

Bond 10,000

6-679

Former Roll No.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

NAME

Godfrey Lucy H

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

865781

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Erastus C

Service

Corp K 91 & Corp D 124 Ind Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug-7-1930 OCT 21 1920

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Louise C. [unclear] 1008

Certificate No.

280003

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Clayton Ryder Com.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 36 ✓		1 3/19 36		1 12 75		1		1	
2		2 23 36 ✓		2 6/1 36 ✓		2 17 75		2		2	
3		3 21 36 ✓		3 9/1 36		3 14 75		3		3	
4		4 13 36		4 22 36		4 18 75		4		4	
1		1 13 36 ✓		1 19 36		1 3/3 75		1		1	
2		2 10 36 ✓		2 2 36		2 11 75		2		2	
3		3 19 36 ✓		3 10/10 36		3 18 90 ⁵⁰		3		3	
4		4 11 36 ✓		4 11/17 50 ⁹³		4 GROUP 2		4		4	
1		1 3/1 36		1 24 60		1		1		1	
2		2 3/19 36		2 19 60		2		2		2	
3		3 10/8 36 ✓		3 9/25 60		3		3		3	
4		4 11 36 ✓		4 11/18 64 ⁶⁷		4		4		4	
1		1 17 36 ✓		1 19 75		1		1		1	
2		2 11 36		2 21 36		2		2		2	
3		3 19 36		3 9/9 36		3		3		3	
4		4 11 36 ✓		4 20 36		4		4		4	
				4 20 75							

NAME

LUCY H GODFREY

Certificate No.

865781

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK 10/1
CANCELED 1CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Godfrey Lucy P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

8657801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Crastus C

Service:

Corpl. PB 91st. and Corpl. D 124th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Sept 24-1918	Apr 1-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1919

6-679

NAME:

Godfred - Luis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

522,345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1917.

Service:

Capt D 34th & 36 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

33054

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris		Dec 7-1911	Mar 25, 1917	Inc.	27	Dec 15, 1911	AUG 17, 1917
		MAY 1, 1912	FEB 1, 1913		38	JUN 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Feb 1, 1921 D 1 MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 12 1917 57 NL

Home:

7739

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy H. Godfrey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>865781</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>7/6</i>	<i>108³³</i>	1919.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>12 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>13 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		3			
	4				4				4				4		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Luis Godfred</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>522.345</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>27⁰⁰ 27³⁸ 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/10</i>	<i>7 30</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>11180</i>		3		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4		4			

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

15,290

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Ldsman. Ohio, Hetzel, & Jacomey U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	7 Mch. 1907	26 June 1907				
Ret.	18	1 June 1912	10 Mch. 1913				
	24	26 July 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 2, 1917 A-3

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3885634 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

116 n.l.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SLP

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Godfrey, Marcus R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No.

757704

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st. Lt. 10th Reg. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 March 1907	20 Sep. 1907	Died	10	10 1914	Acc. 1st order dated May 27, 1915
	15	20 May 1907		payable to widow			Adeline E. Godfrey
Reis	21	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913				Harard, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

11/10/14

Benefit notified:

DEC 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7304.3

Home:

JUN 8 1915-681

NAME:

Marcus R. Godfrey.

Certificate No.

76-1704

Last paid to:

7/4/10 - 10

Rate:

15 27.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 10 56 50 1 9	1911. 1 5 2 6 3 6 4 6 1 6	1915. 1 63 JUN 24 25 70 3 4 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 2 9 3 8 4 7 1 7	1912. 2 6 3 6 4 10 1 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 8 3 8 4 8 1 10	1913. 2 4 63 3 4 4 4 1 63	1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 6 3 6 4 6	1914. 2 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1918. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Godfrey Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

8178

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

William Henry

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Tahona"
"Porchatou" - "Vermont" U.S.S.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Paul 25-512		26-19	April 12-20			
		30 May 1-1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

26 died 5/2 1920 Retirement order dated 8/5/20
 payable to William F. Henry

Former Roll No.

6-876

Margaret Goddard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Last paid to :

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

NAME: *Godfrey Margaret M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *838-27* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander Godfrey*
 Service: *Pr. Co. 5th Tenn. Inf.*
 ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1595
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 Inc 6. May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23-16</i>	<i>Feb. 15-18</i>	<i>Bessie J.</i>	<i>Oct 23-16</i>	<i>Jan 2-1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Grace R.</i>		<i>Jan 2-1924</i>
Fees: <i>J. L. McArthur \$10 3/22/18</i> GROUP 2. Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____ Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____ Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under minor's act # 714681.</i> Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Margaret M. (under disability)* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *801271* ARMY WIDOW. Law **APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Olando I.*
 Service: *Cor. Co. 5th Reg. New Hampshire Inf.*
 ISSUES **73** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No. Atty</i> Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to: _____ Died: <i>Apr. 25, 1918 (Gen.)</i> Bureau notified: _____ Remarks: <i>Harry J. Brown - Com. -</i> <i>Merimaek Co N.H. Prob. Ct</i> <i>Apr 18/18 - bond \$5000 - att 1/8/18</i> Former Roll No. _____ Authority filed with: <i>Cef. 1918</i>						

NOV 22 1916
 DEC 22 1915 6-679

NAME:

Margaret M. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38727

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 12 87	9/13 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 10 87	10/17 36	2
3	3	3	3 7 87	11/8 36	3 c
4	4	4	4 7 87	12/13 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 11 87	1/10 36	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 10 87	2/14 36	2
3	3	3	3 20 127.30	3	3
4	4	4	4 15 126	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 15 109.20	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 20 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 13 108	3	3
4	4	4	4 18 108	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 16 108	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 11 87	2	2
3	3	3	3 16 87	3	3
4	4	4	4 23 87	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Margaret H. Godfrey

Certificate No.

801.271

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Harry J. Brown Son

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 18 36	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 28 6.93	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 74.67	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 24 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 75	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 1		

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey, Martha A.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Morris E. Godfrey

Service:

Pri. M. 1st Reg. C. H. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 th Feb. 1886	22 nd July 1895

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 13 1909

Bureau notified:

OCT 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2487

6-579

NAME:

Godfrey, Martin A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1215828

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 2nd Reg. No. Car. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr 12, 1922	Dec 27, 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

\$10 J. C. Ramsby 1/11/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 2 1923

6-581

NAME:

Martha A. Godfrey

Certificate No.

88724

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 15 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 6 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

CONCORD

GROUP 1

NAME:

Martin A. Godfrey

Certificate No.

1215828

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Godfrey Mary* MOTHER

Certificate No. *55181* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv B. 8 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 1916</i>	<i>20 June 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/17* Bureau notified: *7/4/18*

Remarks:

Check No. 6185507 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: -

6-582

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Godfrey Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *836762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Gerson*

Service: *Priv B. 84 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 3-1916</i>	<i>Jan 17-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Nathan Bickford \$10.00 1/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126*

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary Godfrey</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>51518</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36 ✓		1		36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4		36		4				4		
	1				1				1		36		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3		36		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1		36		1		36		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36		2		GROUP 2	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Godfrey</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>51518</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2-30</i>				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Godfrey Mary

Certificate No.

836 762

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Enson

Service

Pt B 84 U S C Inf

e-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JAN 12 1926

Died

payable to

12/26 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-12-26

Alice Lewis

718 St. Mary St.
New Orleans
La

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Godfrey Mary

Certificate No.

870 242

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Corp A 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs

e-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JAN 21 1930

Dec. 28, 1929

NAME MARY GODFREY

Certificate No.

836762

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/2						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

W. L. L. L.
3-187
1/12

NAME MARY GODFREY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

870242

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Godfrey Mary*

Certificate No. *870/242* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Sept. 1, 1922*
1907 Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Orpl. A. 1" Mich Engrs and Mech*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mich 15, 1919</i>	<i>June 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: **Godfrey, Mary**

Certificate No. **934361** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: **Jeremiah J.**

Service: **Corp, K, 5th U.S. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>2</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Dec. 8, 1920 <i>a</i>	May 16, 1923	Jeremiah	Dec. 8, 1920	Oct. 11, 1920
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
Died <i>Oct. 14, 1923 - Shaffer</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 14 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

MAY 23 1923

NAME: Mary Godfrey
Last paid to: Date: 2530

. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	A
-------	------	---------	-----	-----	------	---------	-----	-----	------	---

Certificate No. 870.242

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1905

Last paid to:

111

Date: 1-25-30

[illegible]

—

NAME Mary Godfrey

Certificate No. 934,361

Fees	None
------	------

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE- 20 ~~4~~

1923

1924

1925

1026

1927

1028

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER B-4

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

R

6/8-485¹³

7/5-24

80-24

15 24

3-4 24

4-27-02

CHECK
CANCELED

20

NAME

Godfrey, Mary E.

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

628469

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stafford

Service

Pt A 112 111 Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 27, 1930.

MAY 1 6 1930

NAME:

Godfrey Mary E.

3449

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

628469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Stafford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri A 112 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

27 June 1907

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

He 20 Mch 31, 1917

J. Aug 23, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Suverne
Iowa

Former Roll No.

3895

SEP 4 1917-679

NAME MARY E. GODFREY,

Certificate No.

Fees

628469

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Godfrey

Certificate No.

628469

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1

1 11

1 4

1 4 75

2 4 60

1

2

2 11

2 4 36

2 4 75

3 4 30

2

3

3 11

3 4 36

3 4 75

4 4

3

4

4 11

4 4 36

4 4 75

12 4 30

4

1

1 11

1 4 36

1 4 75

1 4 30

1

2

2 11

2 4 36

2 4 75

2 4 30

2

3

3 11

3 4 36

3 4 85.50

3

3

4

4 11

4 4 36

4 4 90

4

4

1

1 4

1 4 36

1 4 90

1

1

2

2 4

2 4 36

2 4 90

2

2

3

3 4

3 4 36

3 4 90

3

3

4

4 4

4 6 60

4 4 90

4

4

1

1 4 36

1 4 74.67

1 4 90

1

1

2

2 4 36

2 4 75

2 4 90

2

2

3

3 4 36

3 4 75

3 4 90

3

3

4

4 4 36

4 4 75

4

4

4

1

1 4 36

1 4 75

1 4 90

1

1

2

2 4 36

2 4 75

2 4 90

2

2

3

3 4 36

3 4 75

3 4 90

3

3

4

4 4 36

4 4 75

4

4

4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card

NAME: *Godfrey Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1507^a*

Certificate No. *656243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *P. T. 5 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1906</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733744* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Godfrey*

Service: *Pri G 169 Regt I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1911</i>	<i>13 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees: *A & M Conike*

Transferred from: *CITY. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 5 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 2/3/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Godfrey

Certificate No.

656243

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

AUG 23 1908 30760

W.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

9-8-3076
4-13-36
2-1-36

Des Moines.

14
12
12
GROUP 1

NAME:

146² Mary E. Godfrey

Certificate No.

733744

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

deceased

NAME

1 30
Godfrey, May W.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

890788

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Godfrey alias William Graham

Service

Pt H 14 Wis Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 18, 1925

Reported

MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Godfrey May W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

890,788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John Godfrey alias William Graham

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920.

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 14th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Feb. 3, 1920	July 27, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1920

6-579

NAME MAY W GODFREY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

890788

GROUP.. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-4/18

3-1081
D-4/18

NAME:

May W. Godfrey

WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

890.788

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 20	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 1 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	16 2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	8/19 136 35	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							T4 V 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Godfrey, Michael A.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *01104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt B E S. 28* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>			<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>2022 Apr 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1921*

Remarks: *Died 7/19 1921 Accepted order dated JAN 18 1922*
payable to widow, Sarah

Former Roll No. *9511* GENERAL LAW Home: *JAN 23 1922*

NAME: *Godfrey Michael R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ *139.200*

Service: *Pt B 29 O. S.* General Law

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>14 Sept 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>8 Apr 13</i>					
		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>JAN 25 1919 H</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks: **suppl. under Ref. Law ends Aug 22 1922*

Former Roll No. *FEB 8 1919* Home: *6-691*

NAME: <u>Michael D Godfrey</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7	2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	1 00	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	62 00	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90.	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael R. Godfrey</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>520.465</u>				
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1912</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>139 200</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 5 96	1923.	2 2 4 150	1927.	1			
	2		2 4 72		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2					
	3		3 4 72		3 4 96		3 1 4 50		3					
	4		4 4 72		4 4 96		4 12 1		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 72	1920.	1 4 96	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1			
	2		2 4 72		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2					
	3		3 4 72		3 4 169 80		3 2 4 50		3					
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 2 4 50		4					
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 72	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 2		2					
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 3		3					
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4		4					
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 72	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 2		2					
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 3		3					
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4		4					

NAME: <i>Godfrey Michael R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>520465</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>31.250</i>
Service: <i>Co B 29 O</i>		Act of June 27. 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 96</i>	<i>7 Oct 97</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
COLUMBUS			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1328</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Godfrey Monroe W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1198604</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pvt G 1st N C Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>15 Aug 19 1921</i>	<i>Feb 4 1922</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

FEB 13 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael R. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>520465</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MONROE W. GODFREY</i>					Certificate No. <i>1198604</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>AGT. 11 JUNE 3, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9	4	1923.	1	2	9	4			
	2				2				2				2			2		10	4	15	2			
	3				3				3				3			3		11	4	15	3			
	4				4				4				4			4		12	4	15	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2	1	4		15	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	2	4		15	3		
	4				4				4				4				4	3	4		15	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3	11	82	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2		4	45	2				
	3				3				3				3			3		4	45	3				
	4				4				4				4			4				4				

4 GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Godfrey Morrill* 13503 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co 50 Trusc Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 March 1909</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/15* Buried notified: *MAY 3 1915*

Remarks: *Spoddard*
rice

Former Roll No. *12414* Home:

6-681

NAME: Godfrey, Morris (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 151675 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 146 N Y I

Disability:

6-6578

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb. 15, 1924* Reported: *MAR 12 1924*

Remarks: *Letter*

JAN 15 1925

payable to *Grace Mincher* 355 Columbia St.
Utica
N.Y.

NAME: <i>Morrill Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>485217</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>75 20 24</i>				
Remarks: <i>50 1907 20 10 1/2 70 60 7</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 20 45	1911. 1 7 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 2 72	1923. 1 2 72	1927. 1 2 72	1931. 1 2 72	1935. 1 2 72	1939. 1 2 72	1943. 1 2 72
1908. 2 18 45	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 8	1920. 2 8	1924. 2 8	1928. 2 8	1932. 2 8	1936. 2 8	1940. 2 8	1944. 2 8
1909. 3 8 45	1913. 3 8	1917. 3 8	1921. 3 8	1925. 3 8	1929. 3 8	1933. 3 8	1937. 3 8	1941. 3 8	1945. 3 8
1910. 4 8 45	1914. 4 7 72	1918. 4 7 72	1922. 4 7 72	1926. 4 7 72	1930. 4 7 72	1934. 4 7 72	1938. 4 7 72	1942. 4 7 72	1946. 4 7 72
1911. 1 7 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 2 72	1923. 1 2 72	1927. 1 2 72	1931. 1 2 72	1935. 1 2 72	1939. 1 2 72	1943. 1 2 72	1947. 1 2 72
1912. 2 8	1916. 2 8	1920. 2 8	1924. 2 8	1928. 2 8	1932. 2 8	1936. 2 8	1940. 2 8	1944. 2 8	1948. 2 8
1913. 3 8	1917. 3 8	1921. 3 8	1925. 3 8	1929. 3 8	1933. 3 8	1937. 3 8	1941. 3 8	1945. 3 8	1949. 3 8
1914. 4 7 72	1918. 4 7 72	1922. 4 7 72	1926. 4 7 72	1930. 4 7 72	1934. 4 7 72	1938. 4 7 72	1942. 4 7 72	1946. 4 7 72	1950. 4 7 72

NAME MORRIS GODFREY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

151675

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

21 20 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godfrey, Morris

Certificate No. 151675 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: to 146th Inf X. I

Disability: Loss of ~~left~~ ~~right~~ hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14		23 Jan 1917	9 Feb 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Release		23 16 Mch 1912	10 July 1912				
Inc 30		Feb 16 1916	Mch 17 1916				
Fees:		40 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1919

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godfrey, Myra J.

Certificate No. 738910 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 29, 1908

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt 9112 + Ft 65 9th Vol Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Feb 1912	20 Mch 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	8 Feb 1917	3 Mch 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		10 for William Harbaugh				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B-679

NAME:

Morris Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

151675

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 23 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 69	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2 4 69	2 2 7	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 69	3 3 6	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 4 69	4 4 6	4 4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 4 69	1 1 6	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 6 42	2 2 5	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8 13 14 40	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7 69	4 4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1 1 8	1 1 7 69	1 1 4 90	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 1	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1 1 8	1 1 69	1 1 4 90	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1
2 2 6	2 2 69	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 6	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

C-551

NAME:

Myra J. Godfrey

4754^a

Certificate No.

738910

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 60	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 60	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4	1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 16 14 40	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85 50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 L G	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.67	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

C-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey, Mary*

Certificate No. *340.952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey, John B.*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 1st Battalion 18th U.S. Inf. 4th Marine Corps. U.S. M.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Aug 1892			
INC.	20	Dec 9 1916	Dec 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TORONTO, CANADA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 20 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>543</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey, Nancy E.* **DEAD** **8677**

Certificate No. *401.131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, W.D.C.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Godfrey*

Service: *Pnt Co. 168 Ohio N.G.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Aug 1890</i>	<i>5 Sept 1894</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>23625620 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3363</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Harvey Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>340.952</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2					2	4	75		2				2						
	3					3					3	4	75		3				3						
	4					4					4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2					2					2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3					3					3		3				3								
	4					4					4		4				4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	12			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2					2		2				2								
	3					3					3		3				3								
	4					4					4		4				4								
1910.	1	10			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2					2		2				2								
	3	9				3					3		3				3								
	4	10				4					4		4				4								

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>401.131</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2					2					2				2					
	3					3					3					3				3					
	4					4					4					4				4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	15	36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2					2					2					2				2					
	3					3					3					3				3					
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4					4				4					
1909.	1	15	36		1913.	1	14	36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2					2					2				2					
	3					3					3					3				3					
	4	7	36			4					4					4				4					
1910.	1	8	36		1914.	1	6	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36			2					2					2				2					
	3	8	36			3					3					3				3					
	4	8	36			4					4					4				4					

NAME NANCY E GODFREY

Certificate No. 924231

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME: NANCY E. GODFREY

Certificate No. 924231

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	172	3	
4		4		4		4		4	1216.30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	48.30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4.30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4.30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Godfrey Nancy J

Certificate No.

635 496

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Enoch

Service

Pt K 9 Ky V Cav

6-5674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 20, 1924

JUL 3 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Godfrey, Nancy J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

635496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Enoch

Service:

Pri co K 9 Ky vol cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		14 Dec 1907
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

295

NAME NANCY J GODFREY

Certificate No.

635496

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy J. Godfrey

Certificate No.

635496

Last Paid:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 35 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	161	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	24 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Godfrey Nancy M.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

887661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

David C.

Service:

Priv. A. 83rd Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Feb 13-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	May 10-1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Dren C. Gubler

5/22/20

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1920

6-679

NAME:

Godfrey Nellie Y.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7,016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1 1920

117.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel G. Godfrey

Service:

Sgt. J. 4 U. S. Inf. Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mch 4-1917	July 14-1919

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

#25 P. M. Section. P.d. 8/7/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1919

6-679

NAME:

Nancy M Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

227061

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	12 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	23 68	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

NAME:

Nellie G. Godfrey

Certificate No.

9.016

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	Fee. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	8/7 324	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 36	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 36	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
				GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Godfrey Stobles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

311.655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Art. 9. 17th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein. 12		13 Mar. 1907	26 Oct. 1907	Rein. 20		22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912
Inc. 15		11 May 1908	11 Aug. 1908	Inc. 24		May 1913	NOV 17 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

7/4/12 (enter)

Bureau notified:

Mar 6 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Dropped under
General Law.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Godfrey, Oliver H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

251,179

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt D 14 N H Inf

Disability

100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 6, 1925	Oct 3, 1925			
				Died	Aug 26 1929	SEP 13 1926
				Remarks	lk	
				Accrued order	NOV 6 1929	
				William L. Godfrey		
				Hampton		
				N. H.		

NAME: <i>Robert Godfrey</i>										Certificate No. <i>311.655</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i> Rate: <i>1/10 7/10 24</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	11/11	13 40		4	25	45		4	4	72		4		
	1	9	36		1	5	45		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	9	40	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	45		4	17	45		4	4	72		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	60		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3		72		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	10	45		1		72		1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME		OLIVER H. GODFREY.											
Certificate No.		251179											
Fees		251179											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50—	50—	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

CHECK

DEAD CANCELED

4320

NAME:

O'Brien Oliver B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

251,79

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Regt. 2nd + 1st Co. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Preside	12	14 Feb - 1907	+ 2nd 7 - 1912	Pres.	18	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912
				Inc.	24	NOV 21 1913	JAN 20 1914
				Inc.	30	NOV 21 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

Godfrey

Orange

(8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

709941

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Regt. 2nd 9. 100. 1st Co. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	20	28 Feb 1907	- May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

- 3 A. J.

Home:

NAME:

Oliver F. Bodine

ACT OF MARCH 2, 1907

Certificate No.

25,117

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-11-24-40-50**50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 25 3-		2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 2	
3 10 36		3 10 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3 3	
4 10 36		4 7 36		4 4 72		4 4		4 4 50		4 4	
1 10 36		1 9 36		1 4 72		1 4		1 4 50		1 1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 2	
3 10 36		3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3 3	
4 8 36		4 9 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 4 84		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 8 36		4 4 72		4 4 132 ⁸⁰		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4 4	

NAME:

Orance Bodine

Certificate No.

7,0994

Last paid to:

Rate:

*4/107-12**20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6 9 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
			PITTSBURGH								

NAME: *Godfrey Orlando J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3,3101* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. 5th R. H. A.*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES. Act of 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Regt. 25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>

Died: *Aug. 12 1914* Accrued order dated *Dec. 15 1915*
 payable to widow *Margaret W. Godfrey J.*
 Transferred to: *# 270 N. Main St. Concord.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *8/12/14* Bureau notified: *10 OCT 2 1914* *A.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 23 1915**

NAME: *Godfrey Orlando J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544.220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *7th Mass Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt. 20</i>	<i>June 2. 1917</i>	<i>May 1. 1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Orlando P. Godfrey

Certificate No.

313.061.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 45 - 2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 40	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	4 33 53	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	5 06	3	8 45	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 40	1		1		1		1	
2	4 45	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	5 45	3		3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1	4 45	1	4 75	1		1		1		1	
2	5 45	2	5 45	2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	4 45	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	4 45	2	90	2		2		2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

1916 7 39.

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME:

Orlando P. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844.220

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

1916 7 39.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	95.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

5/18 206.

75

4 75

GROUP 1

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-331

NAME:

Godfrey Oscar M

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

977827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt E 76 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mar 1907	20 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	July 29-1915	Nov 9-1915
Reis	15	15 Mar 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1900	
				Inc.	72	Oct 7-1920	DEC 2 1920

From:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Sept 1, 1921 3-1001 D SEP 19 1921

Remarks:

*Specimen # 38-1, 34 for 872 dated 12/4/14 made by 1920. Case 10 H 120/11.

Died Sep 1, 1921

Accrued order dated APR 23 1923

24 E (Summer 28)

DEC 24 1920

payable to widow

Carah E. Godfrey

Portland

Former Roll No. 1915

318/7 - 8078

MAY 1 1923

ORIGINAL

Home: 10/7/15

Oregon

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey Othello W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1135192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. A, 1" R. S. Cad.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	6 Mar 1907	26 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	15 June 1912	23 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1900	July
	25	7 Feb. 1915		Inc.	72	Apr 11-1921	Jul 7 1921
	30	7 Feb. 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 22 1921

6-681

NAME: Oscar M. Godfrey Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 977827

Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07 Rate: 30 Remarks: 4050 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 17 72 P H.	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 17 72 P	2 4 120	2 2
3 9 40	3 9 40	3 17 72	3 4 120	3 3
4 11 17 53	4 11 45	4 15 97	4 4 120	4 4
1 11 36	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1
2 11 36	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2
3 9 36	3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 3
4 11 36	4 4 102 20	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4
1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 23
2 22 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 3
4 23 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4
1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	GROUP 3	1 1
2 13 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 3
4 9 48 30	4 4 72 10 H	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4

NAME: Othello W. Godfrey Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1135192

Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07 Rate: 30 Remarks: 4050 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 17 72 P H.	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 17 72 P	2 4 120	2 2
3 9 40	3 9 40	3 17 72	3 4 120	3 3
4 11 17 53	4 11 45	4 15 97	4 4 120	4 4
1 11 36	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1
2 11 36	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2
3 9 36	3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 3
4 11 36	4 4 102 20	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4
1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 23
2 22 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 3
4 23 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4
1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	GROUP 3	1 1
2 13 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 3
4 9 48 30	4 4 72 10 H	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godfrey, Paris W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

110 716

Service

Pt I 14 Me

Disability

8-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
<p>July 1 1928 Accrued order of <u>Parah E Godfrey</u> JAN 21 1929</p> <p>TO WIDOW</p>				<p>93 - West Warwick Ave. West Warwick R. I.</p>			
				<p>Died: <u>July 1, 1928</u> Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 7/6/28</u> Reported: <u>JUL 12 1928</u></p>			

NAME:

Godfrey, Paris W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pri. I 14 me.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

R. mig. hernia (complete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	14 Dec. 1891	31 May, 1906		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	14 Jan. 1911	21 Jan. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	15	11 July 1913	26 Mar 1914	Sw			
Fees:	15	5 Nov. 1913					
	15	5 Nov. 1917					
	21	5 Nov. 1922					
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>114</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7</u>				Home:			

8-661

Fees

PARIS W GODFREY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

110716

GROUP 3

RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELLED

6067

CHECK

CANCELLED

READ

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate:

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

ACT MAY 11, 1912

110,716

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	9 33 60	1	4 45	1	4 90.	1	4 150
2		2	8 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	8	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4
4		4	7	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4
1	6 33	1	7	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 50
2		2	6	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	17	3	7	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	8	4		4	4 45	4	4 150	4	4 50
1	6	1		1	4 45	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo
2	8	2	4	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	14	3	*	3	4 45	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	Inc. 47 90	4	4 150	4	
1	9	1	4 36	1	54	1	4 150	1	
2	20	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 45	4	90	4	4 150	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Godfrey Priscilla

Certificate No.

704 026

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C 83 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 12, 1925

MAY 7 1925

NAME:

Godfrey Priscilla

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

704026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 83 Ill Inf

W.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	6	May 1910	13 June 1910
INC.	20	SEP '8 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as John Godfrey

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

NAME

PRISCILLA GODFREY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

704026

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

C-3074

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Priscilla Godfrey

4780^a

Certificate No.

704026

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 13 N. D. 3	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 4	2 2 10 HEO	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 11 N	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 13 A M F	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 10 M. A.	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 15	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4 L G	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.67	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Godfrey Rachel J**

288 198

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Darwin F.

Service

Sgt H 44 N Y V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept. 2, 1925</i>					
Reported	SEP 17 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Godfrey Rachel J
288 198**ARMY WIDOW.****THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier:

Darwin F. Godfrey

Service:

Sgt H 44 N.Y. V.I.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
80						
0	12	3 May 1887	8 Apr 1891	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2345
OCT 19 1916

6-579

NAME RACHEL J GODFREY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

288198

31 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-5374

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
11914

NAME:

Rachel J. Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

288 198

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 30 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 5 36 93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Godfrey, Reta M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey, Reta M.*

Service: *Pr. F. S. I., Dep. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>March 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920* 6-679

NAME: GODFREY, RICHARD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 318625 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. C, 38 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 17 1908	April 28 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1911* Bureau notified: MAR 11 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died 11 Nov. 1911 Accrued order dated 17 Dec. 1912

payable to widow *Susan Godfrey \$27.20* *Deanes, Va.*

Former Roll No. *16856* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>Netta M. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>66744</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
					<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
	1				1	20			1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	12			3		36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
	1				1	4			1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
	1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>RICHARD GODFREY</i>					Certificate No. <i>318625</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908 @ 10</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	35.13	1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER:				(2-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No.		751074		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service of Soldier: Cpl. C. 38" U.S. Cold. Inf.						
Guardian: Susan Godfrey				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:		
ISSUES.				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 23, 1912	DEC 17 1912	Alta	Feb. 23, 1912	Nov. 11, 1914
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Rodoliff		Sept. 26, 1915
				Simon		Nov. 7, 1917
				Steward		Dec. 15, 1919
				Clara		Oct. 21, 1921
						Sept. 7, 1924
Fees: \$10 fee pd Joseph W. Hunter 2-7-1913				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 1-						
Remarks:						
Bond \$400. filed & P. B. notified 19						
Former Roll No.						

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No.		751074		ARMY MINORS		Law:
Service of Soldier: Corp C 38 U.S. Col Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 17, 1912	Clara	May 1, 1920	Sept. 7, 1924
Guardian: Susan Godfrey				Appointed by—		
Amount of Bond \$400.				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Feb 1913.		
Remarks:				Final report 9/25/24		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godfrey Richard*

Certificate No. *1198.682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Service: *Pr. E. 17th Co. 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>July 2. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 6. 1922</i>				
<i>From: P. 20 Milo B Stevens & Co. 3/1/22</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: GROUP				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. FEB 7 1922				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godfrey Robt*

Certificate No. *720.586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2795* **8583**

Service: *Pr A. 8th Mich Inf* *33458*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>5 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>June 6. 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>5 Apr 1. 1912</i>	<i>May 2. 1912</i>	<i>and 1912 Apr 15. 1912</i>		<i>Mar 22. 1913</i>	
<i>From: P</i>				32 JUN 10 1918 <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 15 1922</i> D				Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13895. 7.4</i>				Home: 7825			

NAME:

Richard Godfrey

Certificate No.

1198.652

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 45	1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 15	2	10 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 15	3	11 4 15	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 15	4	12 4 15	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 15	2	2 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 15	3	3 4 15	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 15	4	4 4 15	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	9 4 5	1926. 1	9 4 5	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 4 5	2	4 4 5	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 8 PAID		1922			

6-681

NAME:

Robt Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

720 586

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

19 25

Remarks:

32.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8.36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3	100 12 00	3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	4 40 70	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	5 36	3	7 40 70	3	4 57	3	11 16 980	3		3	
4	8 36	4	7 45 70	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 62 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	96	4	TO JUNE 4, 1924	4		4	

NAME: **Godfrey, Robert** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **689494** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Prv C 6 Tenn v. Inf**

Disability: **Chr. diar. total dfns of left ear, rheum + ^{res dis of heart +} mch poisoning**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	4	Aug 1897	11 Dec 1897				
" 72	7	May 1909	25 May 1909				
Accd	12	June 1909	7 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 12 1909.** Bureau notified: **27. 7 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **290** Home:

6-891

NAME: **GODFREY, ROBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1206311** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. B 18th U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	18	May 3, 1921	July 22, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 29 1922**

6-891

NAME:

Robert Godfrey

DEAD

Certificate No.

689494

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate:

772

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	220	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 1	4		4		4		4		4	
1	4 51	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8/2 88-10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

ROBERT GODFREY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1206311

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Godfrey, Rufus M

Certificate No.

272876

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service:

Pot. A 76 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	6 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	16 Dec. 1911	4 Jan. 1912				
		Accrued Arden	18 Jan. 1913				
Fees: Elsie V. Godfrey, widow North Girard. Pa							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar 28 1912				Bureau notified: Apr 11 1912			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

415 G.R.

Home:

North Girard. Pa.

6-681

NAME: Godfrey, Russel

Certificate No.

881046

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

140.540
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

Pr. 12 Indpt Batty - TLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	1 July 07				
Inc	20	8 Jan 08	6 Feb 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 20 September 1912				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: New London O							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1489-02							

6-681

NAME: Rufus M. Godfrey.					Certificate No. 272876														
Last paid to: 7/4/07-6			Rate: 12.15		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2			
3		8/13	853	3		6		3				3				3			
4		536		4		7		4				4				4			
1		10		1		5		1				1				1			
1908.	2		11	1912.	2		=	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3		9		3		=		3				3				3			
4		8		4		=		4				4				4			
1		7		1		2/20	4430	1				1				1			
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3		12		3				3				3				3			
4		8		4				4				4				4			
1		8		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		1	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3		7		3				3				3				3			
4		8		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Russell Godfrey					Certificate No. 881046														
Last paid to: 12-JUN 4 - 1907			Rate: 15-20		Remarks: 140.540														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		12	60	2				2				2			
3		9	54.70	3		11	60	3				3				3			
4		4/3	9.33	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		9	1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3		9	60	3				3				3				3			
4		11	00	4				4				4				4			
1		11	60	1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3		11	00	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1		11	60	1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3		10	60	3				3				3				3			
4		11	60	4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godfrey Russell

Certificate No.

542900

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 8 Mich V Inf

Disability

8-4572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 25, 1926
Letter to me 2/4-26
FEB 1, 1926

NAME:

Godfrey-Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

542,900

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt K 8 Mich V I

Disability:

33920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	70	2 Sep 09	24 Sep 09	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
"	19	MAY 2 7 1912	OCT 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22.50	Aug 15 1914	Sept 9, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4621 NL

Home:

7811

C-681

542900

GROUP 3

1934

4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

572.900

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 104 50			2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			3	4 1 4			3		
	4				4	7 40			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	4 12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 40		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2	6 40			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 169 80			3	4 50			3		
	4				4	4 50			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2	Payment Car			2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	11 45-20			4	4 57			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	57		1918.	1	67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 57			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 57 ^{2.22}			3	4 94 ¹⁰			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

Godfrey, Russell

4631¹⁾

Certificate No.

542 908

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt H. 8" Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	12	16 July 1890	10 Mar. 1891				
				ACT OF FEB 6, 1907			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 13.937				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Godfrey Ruth L.

3531

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

403282

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Walter

Service:

Pvt H/35 Da Inf

81

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 April 1908	2 Nov 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919		
Died: 1/20/19				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 3741				Meriden Conn OCT 20 1916		

6-679

NAME: <i>Russell Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>542.900</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Ruth L. Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>403282</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>16</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>22</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3		<i>8-15-11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 30</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>19 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>17</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 74.87</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

7/15

NAME: Godfrey Sarah		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 909006	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: Michael D.		
Service: Pvt B 32nd Ill. Inf.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Orig	30	Aug 13 1921
		Jan 18 1922
Fees: NONE		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: Nov. 20, 1922	Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
		JAN 23 1922

6-679

NAME: Godfrey, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 507231	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Arther H		
Service: Pt M 9 & 2 N Y V H A		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920
Died: Dec. 10. 1925		
Reported: FEB 8 1926		
Remarks:		

6-4874

NAME: SARAH GODFREY

Certificate No.
909006

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 8 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 8 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1/2 81-	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 8 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 11 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH A GODFREY

Fees

507231

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081

0'15

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Godfrey, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *507231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Arthur J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. M. 9 + 2 Myrtle*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	17 JULY 00.	8 Feb-01	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y. 4/25/23</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 25 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Godfrey, Sarah E

Certificate No. 205545 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Scott Carter

Service: Pt G 22 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 3, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 6 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

Died *4/3 1925* Reimbursement at order dated *5-20-25*
 Payable to *Lizzie De Weerth*
310-7" St.
Peoria, Ill.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Barter Godfrey, Sarah E.* ACT MARCH 2 1901.

Certificate No. *205545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Scott Barter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 22nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1901</i>	<i>23 Oct 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3828* OCT 19 1916 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godfrey, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *429898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey, Joseph B.*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 5th Kans. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1913*

Remarks: *P.m. Timbers, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *641* 6-679

NAME:

Sarah E. Carter ^{now} Godfrey 1150

Certificate No.

205545

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~00~~ = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 25	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	10 N D B	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	11 N D B	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 N. T.	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	1 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME:

Sarah E. Godfrey

Certificate No.

429.898

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10	3		3		3		3	
4		4	10	4		4		4		4	
1		1	10	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	24	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 Check No. 1093953 Date MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.	1		1		1		1	
2		2	DIED April 1913 REPORTED JUN 3 1913	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Godfrey, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

508626

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas S. Harris

Service

Pt D 23rd Indiana Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renewal	30	Feb 21, 1923	April 23, 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6 30

JUN 25 1928

May 5, 1928

At 11:00 AM

NAME

Godfrey, Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

938629

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt G 120 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 5 1923	Aug 30 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 27, 1925-

AUG 10 1925

Died

7/27 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-8-25
payable to Alice Ashby

122 E Chicago Ave.
Vincennes
Indiana

NAME SARAH E. GODFREY

Certificate No. 508 626

Fees \$10. John W. Morris MAY 15 1923

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL <i>5/15</i>	Fee 43.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY <i>28</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE <i>4 3</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

5-3-1081 6/19

NAME

Sarah J Godfrey

Certificate No.

938629

Fees

\$10 James P L Weems *10/5/23*

✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER <i>Fee 5-79</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

*2-1081
2-8/7*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Pri 6 6 Tenn vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 20

OCTOBER 8, 1916

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 12-1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

x 11 1/2 1/10

Died 4/12/1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 22 1921
payable to Mattie Levy

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1921

6-879

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1111, 748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

~~MAY 1, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. G. 4 Mass. mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Regis 12 21 Feb. '07

29 May '07

Inc 19 30 Apr 1913

Regis 15 22 May 1912

7 Oct. 1912

25 1/2 30 Apr 1918 13 Dec 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 10 1918

Bureau notified:

3-883

Remarks:

Died Jan. 10 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1918

payable to widow Georgia G. Godfrey J.

429 Union St.
New Bedford
Mass

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 24 1918 ORIGINAL

BOSTON

6-881

NAME: Serene J. Godfrey		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 686826	
Last paid to: ORIGINAL		Rate: 35		Remarks: RECEIVED	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
2	149	2		2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
3				3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
4				4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		
2				2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
3				3	5		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3			
4				4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
2	8/12	20	4	2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
3				3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		60	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4		36	2			36	2	4		75	2				2			
3	4		36	3			36	3	4		75	3				3			
4	4			4	4			4	4		75	4				4			

NAME: Seth W. Godfrey		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 11678	
Last paid to: 4 mch, 07 @ 8		Rate: 19.		Remarks: 1111, 748	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1		4.57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6		37.23	2	8			2	4		5.71	2				2			
3	7		38	3	9			3	4		57	3				3			
4				4	7			4	4		57	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4.57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6			2	6			2	4		57	2				2			
3	10			3	10/23		36.11	3	4		57	3				3			
4	9			4	4		46.50	4	4		57	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2				2	4		57	2				2			
3	8			3				3	4		57	3				3			
4	7			4	4		46.50	4	4		57	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8			2	4		57	2	8/11		23.43	2				2			
3	8			3			57	3				3				3			
4	8			4	4		57	4			GROUP 3	4				4			

NAME:

Godfrey Solomon

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

695297

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Lieut G. 56 U S I Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	156	Apr 1907	6 Mch 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>id. ins. solis Oct. 5, 1908</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 20226(a8)				Home:			

6-581

NAME:

Godfrey Solomon

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

695297

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt G 56 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	1226	July 90	30 Dec 91				
Trans	156	April 07	6 Mch 08				
Inc	40	13 Sept 11	26 Sept 11				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>10/15/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN -9 1912</i>			
Died: <i>25 Nov 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Pelia E. Thidew</i>			
Order Com'r				Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>			
Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.				6-581			

NAME: <i>Solomon Godfrey</i>				8443				Certificate No. <i>695297</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4/11 71 80</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 NT</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 ASW</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Solomon Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>695297</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1909 @ 15</i>				Rate: <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>30 62 40</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>53 13 53 50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>62</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 13 14 69</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/22 15</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 40</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 45</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Godfrey, Sophia</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2) 4269	
Certificate No. <i>522 469</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac B. Godfrey</i>					
Service: <i>Pt H 20 Mich I.D.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1901</i>	<i>8 Nov 1901</i>		
Transferred from: <i>INITIAL</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 15-1913-48</i>			Bureau not filed MAY 24 1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2329</i>					

NAME Godfrey Sophia B.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 807,281		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Thomas		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt K 7 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Nov. 14, 1924</i>			
Reported DEC 5 1924			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sophia Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>522 469</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 <i>DETROIT</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2 <i>6/24/11 16 80</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 <i>Ed Etta E Bassett</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 <i>193 Normal Sr</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	1 <i>Ypalaunt</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1909. 2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1910. 2 3 36	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME SOPHIA B GODFREY

Certificate No.

807281

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME *Godfrey Sophia B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8072811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. Co. 7 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 16-1915</i>	<i>May 8-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/12*

NAME: *Godfrey Stafford J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *51*

Service: *Pr G21 N.Y. V. D + 1st Lt F. 67 NY NYS. Varysburg, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5th March</i>	<i>28 Feb 03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Sept. 11* Bureau notified: *Dec. 11.* *4722*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

408.

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey Maddox* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *813813* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *11th Co 3d Cavalry Regt*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>24 Feb 1891</i>	<i>11-1-1895</i>	18	3	<i>June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		24	27	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
				30	27	<i>July 1920</i>	
				11	30	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1914</i>
				25	20	<i>July 1915</i>	
				30	27	<i>July 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: *May 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1922** Inc: **50 May 1, 1920**
 Remarks: *Disinfect* *72 May 28, 1921 - Sept. 23, 1921*
5/5 22 accrued order dated 11-18-22
Nancy E.
 Former Roll No. *2375* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *payable to widow.* **NOV 24 1922**

NAME: *Godfrey Thomas* 13743 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *214090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.
 Service: *Pri E. 102 Ill Inf* ACT February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>24 Feb 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>	Inc	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 15 1911</i>	APR 19 1915
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sep 1909</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/1/09*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: *3/7/16* Bureau notified: **1916**
 Remarks: *Check No. 1271704* **APR 4 1916** *Cancelled.*
 Former Roll No. *12/813* Home: *payable to widow* *Jettie S. Godfrey*
927 West Madison St.,
Washington, Iowa
MAR - 9 1918
MAY 8. 1915

NAME:

Shadduck Godfrey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

813813

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~15~~ 25 40

Remarks:

ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 57		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3		3 5 58 40		3 4 120		3 12/6 4 80		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 75		1 4 120		1		1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 3		3 4 75		3 4 151		3		3	
4		4 10		4 4 75		4 4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 8 1/2		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 2		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 54		4 4 75		4 4 216		4		4	
1910. 1		1 17 4 54		1 4 75		1 4 216		1		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 216		2		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 102		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4 15		4 4 57		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME:

Thomas Godfrey

Certificate No.

2141090

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 19 22 50

Remarks:

12 15 19 22 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4 67 50		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 67 50		1		1		1	
2		2 8		2 4 67 50		2		2		2	
3 16 36		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 16 36		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 1 36		1 4 28 80		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 12		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 11 28 1/2		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 11 28 1/2		4 4 57		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 57		1918. 2 48		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
2 7		2 57		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 57		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Godfrey Thomas</i>		11878 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>702346</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>P. S. 7 Ind</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>11 June 08</i>
		Special Act	
Fees:		<i>9806208</i> FEB 4 1916 <i>NOV 4 1915</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/11/15</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916		
Remarks: <i>12/10/15 Sophia B</i>		<i>5/8/16</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>GL 12800</i>		Home: <i>5/12</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Godfrey Thomas W. D.			
Certificate No. <i>1094087</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service			
Disability <i>Pt Batty E 1 R I L A</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 15, 1925</i>	<i>July 30, 1925</i>
		Homes—Admitted Discharged	
Died <i>Feb 1 1927</i>		Reported FEB 12 1927	
Remarks: <i>chh.</i>			
<i>Feb 1 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated MAY 3 1927 payable to <i>Ethelyn E. Holt</i>		<i>26 Rand St</i> <i>Central Falls</i> <i>Providence</i> <i>R. I.</i> AUG 6 1925	

NAME:

Thomas Godfrey

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

702740

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Special Act General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 90 2 6 90 3 7 90 4 7 90 1 7 90 2 7 90 3 7 90 4 7 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 90 4 90 1 4 90 2 47 37 3 4 GROUP 2	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 90 2 7 90 3 7 90 4 7 90	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 90	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

THOMAS W D GODFREY

Certificate No.

Fees

1094087

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72

DEAD

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

6720

REIMBURSEMENT.

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME: *Godfrey, Thomas W. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094087* ARMY INVALID. v 300 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pri. Batt'y. E. 1 R.I.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1917</i>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51 n.l. BOSTON* Home:

NAME: *Godfrey, Timothy D.* (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2672095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. D. 2nd Lt. Vol. Inf. and Co. 17th M. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Phem res. dis. of heart vertigo res. of stroke*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>34</i>	<i>24 June 1891</i>	<i>10 Dec 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>5 June 1911</i>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1912** *W*

Remarks:

EVIDENCE OF CHARGE AND FILED WITH AUDITOR. *See 57*

Accrued payable to widow Petter. Order dated July 17 1912.

Former Roll No. *7268* Home:

NAME:

Thomas W. D. Godfrey

of May 11, 1912.

11760

Certificate No.

1094087

Last paid to:

4 mch 1912

State:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/1 260	1911. 1	9.36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
2	3 30	2	8	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	7 30	3	6	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	7 30	4	5	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50
1	7	1	7	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 50
2	6	2	5	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	10	3	5	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	4 50
4	9	4	5 55 60	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1	6	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	4 50
2	8	2	45 20	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	9	3	54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6	4	4 54	4	4 56 40	4	4 150	4	4 50
1	8	1	54	1	63	1	4 150	1	4 50
2	8	2	4 54	2	4 03	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	6	3	4 54	3	4 88 20	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	8	4	54	4	90	4	4 150	4	4 50

NAME:

Timothy C. Godfrey

Certificate No.

267209

Last paid to:

Jan 4 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2/15 72	1911. 1	4/13 72	1915. 1	8/14 115 80	1919. 1	11/7 150	1923. 1	2/19 150
2	8/13 72	2	8/14 115 80	2	11/7 150	2	2/19 150	2	8/13 72
3	8/14 115 80	3	11/7 150	3	2/19 150	3	8/13 72	3	8/14 115 80
4	11/7 150	4	2/19 150	4	8/13 72	4	8/14 115 80	4	11/7 150
1	2/19 150	1	8/13 72	1	8/14 115 80	1	11/7 150	1	2/19 150
2	8/13 72	2	11/7 150	2	2/19 150	2	8/13 72	2	8/14 115 80
3	8/14 115 80	3	11/7 150	3	2/19 150	3	8/13 72	3	8/14 115 80
4	11/7 150	4	2/19 150	4	8/13 72	4	8/14 115 80	4	11/7 150
1	2/19 150	1	8/13 72	1	8/14 115 80	1	11/7 150	1	2/19 150
2	8/13 72	2	11/7 150	2	2/19 150	2	8/13 72	2	8/14 115 80
3	8/14 115 80	3	11/7 150	3	2/19 150	3	8/13 72	3	8/14 115 80
4	11/7 150	4	2/19 150	4	8/13 72	4	8/14 115 80	4	11/7 150
1	2/19 150	1	8/13 72	1	8/14 115 80	1	11/7 150	1	2/19 150
2	8/13 72	2	11/7 150	2	2/19 150	2	8/13 72	2	8/14 115 80
3	8/14 115 80	3	11/7 150	3	2/19 150	3	8/13 72	3	8/14 115 80
4	11/7 150	4	2/19 150	4	8/13 72	4	8/14 115 80	4	11/7 150

NAME: *Godfrey Viola Z* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *Co. 13 N.Y. State Militia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC *25* OCTOBER 8, 1917
Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Godfrey Warren H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 11. 4 H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1908* Bureau notified: *Reqd. by C.M. F. May 14, 1909.*

Remarks: *No transfer*

Former Roll No. *3986* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Viola F. Godfrey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>805.522</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 90
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4/24 24 40</i>	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	3 1 4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	5 4
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Warren H. Godfrey</i>				11787				Certificate No. <i>305,780</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1910 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11/6 45 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>60</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>can</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Godfrey, Warren P* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *502988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42138* General Law.
 Service: *R-E-84-020*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Mch 04</i>	<i>22 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1146* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey, Washington H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *406944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri. D, 3" N. H. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>10 mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Disp.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 1913* P.M. Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2072* Home: *Salem, Mass. 21 Oakland St.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Warren O. Godfrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>502,988</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>142.38</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Washington H. Godfrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>406,944</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>25</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		8		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Godfrey, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10773* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Co E 104 NY.*

Disability: *Loss of L. arm at war at front, so as to prevent, etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar. 13</i>	<i>7 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25/11* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/3/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Godfrey, William* Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Sgt H & 1st Lt E. 88 Regt & Sgt E 69 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 24 1912</i>	<i>JUN 6 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 - 1</i>	<i>JUN 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: <u>William Godfrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>6573</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>55</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 165	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 165	2		2		2	
3		3	7 165	3		3		3	
4		4	14 165	4		4		4	
1		1	150 33	1	Ending	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	15 165	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	8 165	2		2		2		2	
3	9 165	3		3		3		3	
4	4 165	4		4		4		4	
1	11 165	1		1		1		1	
2	10 165	2		2		2		2	
3	8 165	3		3		3		3	
4	9 165	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>William Godfrey</u>					Certificate No. <u>174</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>				
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2	6/21 12 50	2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	8 45	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	4 45	4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1	1 45	1	6 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2	5 45	2	4 56 67	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	4 45	3	10/16 68	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4	4 45	4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2	4	
1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	09/19

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Feb 1907	24 May 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 29 Oct 1907		Bureau notified: NOV 1 1909		Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/1/09			
Former Roll No. 2584 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prio	12	4 Mar 1907	30 Oct 1907				
Post	12	4 Jan 1912					
Inc	15	15 Feb 1912	20 Mch 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 16 1912		Bureau notified: Mar 11 1912		Remarks: *Ending Feb 16, 1912 date of death Payable to Myra J. Godfrey, widow			
Former Roll No. 20505 (agg)				Home:			

NAME: <i>William Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>985474</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	DIED 29 Oct. 1907	4		4		4	
1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William Godfrey</i>				Certificate No. 8534 <i>(Deceased)</i> 1113025			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	112 HEO	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7 A. M. F	2		2	
3		3	8	3		3	
4	11/15 42⁰⁰ AMF	4		4		4	
1	8	1	12 N D B	1		1	
1908. 2	8 JHT	2	3/29/17	2	CHICAGO,	2	
3	8 AMF	3	1912	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	8 ABW	1		1		1	
1909. 2	9	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	10 N. D. B.	1		1		1	
1910. 2	12 S. E. R.	2		2		2	
3	8 A. M. F	3		3		3	
4	7 B. E.	4		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey, William* 44-A-1305 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.136.746* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. E 26' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 2/07</i>	<i>Sept 10/07</i>				
RE ISSUE	19	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>Dec. 19/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28-1913* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **G O D F R E Y, W I L L I A M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1162421** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. K, 145" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>15 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1910</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1920</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 3 - 1920** Home:

6-681

NAME:

44-a William Godfrey

Certificate No.

1,136,746

Last paid to:

1305

Rate:

12:19:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 86	1923. 1 4 86	1927. 1 4 86
2 5 86	2 5 86	2 5 86	2 5 86	2 5 86	2 5 86
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 86
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 86
1 4 36	1 5 36	1 5 36	1 5 36	1 5 36	1 5 36
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 7 86	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36
1 6 36	1 1 57	1 1 57	1 1 57	1 1 57	1 1 57
2 6 36	2 57	2 57	2 57	2 57	2 57
3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1 4 36	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2
2 7 86	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 86	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM GODFREY.

Act of May 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

1162421

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35-50

Remarks:

D. Godfrey

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 12 36	1919. 1 10 36	1923. 1 11 150	1927. 1 11 150
2 9	2 9	2 11 36	2 22 36	2 7 50	2 7 50
3 12	3 12	3 15 36	3 10 36	3 9 50	3 9 50
4 7	4 7	4 17 36	4 10 36	4 12 11 50	4 12 11 50
1 7	1 7	1 36	1 11 36	1 8 50	1 8 50
2 7	2 7	2 22 36	2 11 105	2 9 50	2 9 50
3 9	3 9	3 14 36	3 11 166 50	3 8 50	3 8 50
4 7	4 7	4 14 36	4 8 150	4 11 50	4 11 50
1 12	1 12	1 36	1 10 150	1 10 50	1 10 50
2 13	2 13	2 20 36	2 9 150	2 Trans to No.	2 Trans to No.
3 15	3 15	3 20 36	3 19 150	3 Payment Card	3 Payment Card
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 2 36	4 9 150	4	4
1 17 36	1 17 36	1 13 36	1 8 150	1	1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 36	2 9 150	2	2
3 16 36	3 16 36	3 19 36	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 14 36	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Godfrey William C.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1075459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27*

Service: *1st Lt Co 78 079*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mar 05</i>	<i>1 Apr 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *8* Bureau *Feb 9 - 1910*

Remark:

Former Roll No. *1955* Home: *6* 6-481

NAME: *Godfrey William St* 8772 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *294708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt 8 20 Mich Inf*

Disability:

41554

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23-1916</i>	<i>May 31-1916</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31 1919* 3-1082 NOV 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *319* *Senbow* Home: 6-481

JUN 9 1916

NAME:

William C. Godfrey

Certificate No.

075559

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3
GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME:

William H. Godfrey

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

295708

Last paid to:

1912

Rate:

32.40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	26 44 ³³	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	118	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Godfrey William H.* 9319 (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *2951708* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. E. 20th Mich. Id.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & piles rheum. & res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. & Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Aug. 99</i>	<i>12 Feb '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *11.078* Home: 7995 6-081

NAME: *Godfrey William H.* (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *387313* ARMY INVALID.. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pr. E. 20th Mich. Id.*

Disability: *Gsn through left lung & res. dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24th Sept 1902</i>	<i>24th Oct. 1902</i>				
			AUG 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUN 6 - 1916**

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O. Nov. 7, 1911* *1/2 to wife Ella*
1/2 Desertion *Jan. 13 1912*

Former Roll No. *1509* Home:

NAME: William H. Godfrey

Certificate No. 295708

Last paid to: DEC 4 1902 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	21		3				3				3		
	4				4	0	01		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1	9	51		1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							1				1		
	2	11	51	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	51		3	GROUP 3							3				3		
	4	24	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Godfrey

Certificate No. 387313

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24

Regular Establishment.

Remarks:

1/2 Tow wife & 1/2 C.O. Jan. 13 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	16			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 Pend		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9	36 Pend	1-16	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	77 Pend		2	9	36 Pend	2-16	2				2				2		
	3	15	72 Pend		3	9	36 Pend		3				3				3		
	4	15	72 Pend		4	9	36 Pend		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	11	36 Pend		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 3							3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Godfrey, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt F 58^{and} E 63 Pa Inf^{and} C 14 N J Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 June 1905</i>	<i>17 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1017 AZ* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godfrey William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt F 58^{and} E 63 Pa Inf^{and} C 14 N. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1 1 1914</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>May 31 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover 3 months for Feb 8 1909 to May 30 1909 and amount erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6. 1907*
64 dated May 11. 1914

Former Roll No. *P. J.* Home: *Edinburg, Ca.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>640144</i>														
APR 4 1908			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP I
PITTSBURGH

6-881

NAME: <i>William H Godfrey</i>					Certificate No. <i>640144</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1/4/09-12</i>			Rate: <i>15 2/50 27</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 81</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3	
		4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>9</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>12 41⁶⁰</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>X</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>45</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>0</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 45</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>76</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>70 23</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Godfrey Nyma H.A.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *356531* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 9370
 Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *Capt Co. 130th Inf*
 Disability: *Hemorrhoids and indigestion of stomach*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18th Aug 86</i>	<i>8th Nov 87</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 11 1913</i>	
						<i>24 Mar. 16. 13</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>18. Oct. 28. 1913</i>	

Fees: *Dec 1. 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1918*
 payable to widow *Julia A.*
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Calum Mich.*
 Died: *Dec 1. 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917* *D-3*
 Remarks: *Neurosis*
 Check No. *5618 119* Dated *DEC 4 1917* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *11075* MAR 9 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *8023* 6-661

NAME: *Godfrey Zerah S.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *760892* ARMY INVALID. 9376
 Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**
 Service: *Pr B. 123rd Ohio V.I.*
 Disability: *Rheum^{atoid} and dis of heart*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7th Aug 07</i>	<i>7th Sept 07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 10 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Midland Mich.*
 Remarks: *Died Nov. 10. 1914* Accrued order dated *Aug. 2. 1917*
 payable to widow *Louise M. Godfrey*
 Former Roll No. *11083* AUG 15 1917 *Midland Mich.* *8026* 6-661

NAME: *Wymen H. A. Godfrey* 1st of May 11, 1913. Certificate No. *356531*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.	...		1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	3/25 70 40			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4	rr			4				4		

NAME: *Zerah S. Godfrey* Certificate No. *760892*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2	9/1 67			2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	rr			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	OK 6074473 Cancelled			4				4		

NAME: *Godfrey, Zettie S.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839.960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 102nd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 25, 1916</i>	<i>February 28, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Samuel J. Kellogg \$ 10.- MAR 20 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Godfrey, John C.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *P A 1 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct 1905</i>	<i>9 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 16 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sep 26, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. #2* SEP 3 1921
CHICAGO JAN 23 1923

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37887* Home: *JAN 6 1923.*
AUG 23 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Zettie S Godfrey</u>				Certificate No. <u>839.960</u>			
Last paid for <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of April 19, 1904</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 6 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 20	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>John C Godfrey</u>				Certificate No. <u>9878</u>			
Last paid for <u>Rate: 8 12 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 9 4 24	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 24	2 4 24	10 4 12	2	
3	3	3	3 4 24	3 4 24	11 4 12	3	
4	4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 12	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 18	2	
3	3	3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3	
4	4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1	1	
2	2	2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2	
3	3	3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3	
4	4	4	4 4 24	4 4 36	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 24	1 4 36	1	1	
2	2	2	2 4 24	2 4 36	2	2	
3	3	3	3 4 24	3 4 36	3	3	
4	4	4	4 4 24	4 4 36	4	4	
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Godfrey Philip W. Deal* (3-P. A. 1.) 9121

Certificate No. *864223* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr W. 9th Mich V Co.*

Disability: *Vis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2nd May '06</i>	<i>14th June '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1913* Bureau notified: *7/10 14 13*

Remarks: *Med Sept 25 1913 Reimbursement order dated FEB 5 1914 payable to Bernard Godfrey \$22.00*

Former Roll No. *FEB 12 1914 752* Home: *566 Fifth St., Monroe, Mich. 7814* 6-681

NAME: *Goodier Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *34363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 20 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *W^d of L. Wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>30 23 MAY 1912</i>			<i>12 DEC 1912</i>				
<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks: *Med 4/29 1922 Accrued order dated 8-23-22 payable to widow. Mary O. Goodier*

Former Roll No. *9211687* Home: *SEP 2 1922* 6-681

NAME:

Philip W. Godfrey

Certificate No.

864223

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

30-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 90	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2 7 90	2 GROUP 3	2 1919.	2 1923.	2 1927.
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 90	1	1	1	1
2	2 6 90	2 1916.	2 1920.	2 1924.	2 1928.
3	3 6 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 90	2 1917.	2 1921.	2 1925.	2 1929.
3	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 90	4 9/15	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 90	1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1	1	1
2	2 9 90	2 1918.	2 1922.	2 1926.	2 1930.
3	3 10 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 90	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Charles Godier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

34363

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 1/2 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 6 72	3 4 108	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 120	4 9/12/43	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

G O D I N, E D M O N D

Certificate No.

917068

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt B 4th N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 20 1907	JAN 13 1908				
INCREASE	15	MAY 6 1912	MAY 21 1912	REISSUE		197 Feb. 1913	
						2223 Apr. 1917	JUL 13 1913
Fees:				To a Bonsecours St. Montreal Can.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died: April 1 1913				Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913 3-1001			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 15453				Home:			
JUL 31 1913				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
C-681							

NAME:

Godin Hila

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.089.140

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN. ✓

Service:

Pvt 1st Regt Inf

Disability:

Loss of stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	21 May 1903	13 Aug 1904				
		July 21 1920	MAY 4 1921				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1921				Home:			
MAY 25 1921				AUGUSTA.			
C-681							

NAME:

EDMOND GODIN

Foreign

Act of March 12, 1912

Certificate No.

917068

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate:

19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 8 36	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 11	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 12 45	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 Inc.	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Wila Godin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1039.140

Last paid to:

41 Dec 14 07

Rate:

12 to

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2 9 18	2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 9 4 12	2
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 13 4 12	3
4 12 18	4 12 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4 12	4
1 9 18	1 11 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 12	1
2 12 18	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 7 18	3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1 10 18	1 4	1 4 18	1 4 18	5 4	1
2 8 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	6 4	2
3 9 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 36	3	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 36	4	4
1 9 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 36	1	1
2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 36	2	2
3 12 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 36	3	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godine, Frances E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *319510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *2nd Lt 76. 32 NY V. D.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 July '90	5 Jan '92	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK; N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Goding Abbie L

Certificate No. 19 034 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H Towers

Service: Sgt G 16 Maine Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug 9, 1924

Reported: SEP 9 1924

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Frances E. Godine</u>				Certificate No. <u>319510</u>			
DATE: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2		
3 4 75	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3		
4 4 75	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4		
1 4 75	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1		
2 4 75	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 4 20.50	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 20.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 4 90	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1		
2 4 90	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1		
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				Taxes to Mrs. payment card.			

NAME ABBIE L GODING Former Widow

Certificate No. 19034 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goding Abbie L*

Certificate No. *19034* ARMY WIDOW Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H. Towers*

Service: *Sgt. G. 16 Me Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Goding Charlotte*

Certificate No. *811 323* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pt L 1 Me Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 25, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME

Abbie L. Godding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19034

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	17 253.30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		1		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME

CHARLOTTE GODING

Certificate No.

Fees

811323

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

CHEC
CANCELLED

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

8-5574

NAME: *Goding Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 1st Me. Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 28, 1916	July 24, 1916			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 1, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1916
AUG 4 1916⁷⁹

NAME: *Goding Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1837.096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Otis*

Service: *Unassigned 107. N. Y. S.*

ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6-May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 13. 1916	Jan 23. 1918	<i>Mildred J.</i>	Nov 13. 1916	Aug 22. 1918
25		Oct 6. 1917		<i>Grace M.</i>	Nov. 13. 1916	Sept 17. 1920
Inc 30				<i>Victor C.</i>	Nov 13. 1916	Sept 10. 1923

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Goding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811323</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3			
4		4		4	4	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 85.50	3	3	3			
4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1	1925. 1			
2		2		2	4 60	2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4			
				GROUP T PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Christina Goding</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>837.076</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 87	1919. 1	9 11 108	1927. 1			
2		2		2	87	2	36	2			
3		3		3	87	3	36	3			
4		4		4	87	4	12 11 108	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	11 87	1920. 1	3 1 10 36	1928. 1			
2		2		2	11 87	2	2 12 36	2			
3		3		3	11 140 30	3	3 12 36	3			
4		4		4	8 126	4	4 3/3 36	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	176	1921. 1	1 12 36	1925. 1			
2		2		2	9 176	2	2	2			
3		3		3	8 126	3	3	3			
4		4		4	2/3 182 53 73	4	4 9 126	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	13 93	1922. 1	1 8 110 80	1926. 1			
2		2		2	93	2	2 9 108	2			
3		3		3	2/3 92 27	3	3	3			
4		4		4	14 87	4	4	4			
				GROUP T PAID							
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Goding Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. 2 Me. Inf. 94 E, 1 Battn, Mass. 4 A.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1901</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/12 (Widow)* Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 18, 1912. Payable to widow, Philena Goding, Order July 16, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *3645* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Goding Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739722* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Co. L 1 Me. Inf. 50 A.*

Disability: *Co. L 1 Me. Inf. 50 A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Oct. 1877</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1878</i>				

Fees: Died *3/17 1913* Accrued order dated *Aug 21, 1914*
payable to widow *Charlotte Goding*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *West Derby*

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1913*

Remarks: *since Concord connected with...*

Former Roll No. *6026* Home: **AUG 20 1914** 6-681

NAME:

Harrison, Roding

11044

Certificate No.

1145516

Last paid to:

11 Sept. 07

Rate:

25

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 0 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 59.07	4 7 39.90	4	4	4	4
1 7 06	1 7 45	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 6	1912. 2 6	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9	3 7 77.07	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1 4	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 8/11 12.50	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Harrison, Roding

Certificate No.

1145522

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 24	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 24	4	4	4	4
1	1 8 24	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 24	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 24	3 11 24	3	3	3	3
4 10 24	4 9 24	4	4	4	4
1 7 24	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9 24	1913. 2 Check No. 2875554	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 24	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 24	1914. 2 9/8 1973	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 24	GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Goding Lucy I

398257

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph A.

Service

QM Sgt 4th Minn. or as Pt B 4th Minn

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

Nov 9, 1928

Dec 17, 1928²

Died

Feb 13-1929

Reported

MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Goding Lucy I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86111

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

398257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joseph A.

Service:

2. M. Sgt. 4 Minn. or as Pri. B. 4 Minn.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 APRIL 1908

28 June 1894

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6596

6-679

NAME LUCY I. GODING.

Certificate No.

398257

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
							8. 18 ³³						6-574
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK				
	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

G-5574

NAME:

Lucy I. Goding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

398257

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 14 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1 6 36	1 1 6 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3	3 3
4 Oct 37	4 1	4 4 26	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 2 36	1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 12 36	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 22 36	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 14 36	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.13	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 23 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Goding - Otis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167.569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 9, 1901*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt. Unass'd 107 N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1912</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 30 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>" 30 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" 30 1921</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sept 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *3060621 4 Dec 1916*

Died *Reph 8 1916* Accrued pay dated *JAN 23 1918* *602 North Mitchell St.*
Christina *Cadillac, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *7797-681*

NAME: *Goding Philena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Goding*

Service: *Prvt. E. 3 "One Inf. & E. 1" 1st Battln Mass. H. Art.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 10, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913* *OCT 5 1916* 6-679

NAME:

Otis Goding

Act of May 17, 1911.

Certificate No.

1167.569

Last paid to:

Rate:

113-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 45	3		3		3	
4		4	1/2 68 80	4	4 45	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 45	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	2 13 250	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 45	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

PHILENA GODING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

761378

Last paid to:

761378

Rate:

30

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 3	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	8/19 57.60	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

GODING WILLIAM HH

Certificate No. 575334

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 30 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JUN 15 1923
				Remarks: 1001			

NAME: <i>Goding William H. H.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 575.224		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1001</i>			
Service: <i>Corp (Pri) A. 30 Me Inf</i>				ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			9 May 1891	Inc.	30	Oct. 26. 1916	April 13. 1917
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>	11 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	15 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>On Issue 11 Jan 1912</i> Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.							
Home:							

NAME

WILLIAM H.W.GODING.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

575224

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50 CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

William H. W. Goding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1918

575.224

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

24 20 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1		1	4 20 43 20	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 45	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 10 2	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	20 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9 36	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	15 36	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	19 10 28 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 4 36	3	4 72	3	118	3		3		3	
4	20 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans No.

Payment Card

NAME

Godker, Mary E.

Certificate No.

430272

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt K 39 Ind

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Feb. 16, 1928

MAR 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Godker Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

430272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

12986

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pt K 39 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

1229 June 923 Sep 96

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL-13702

6-579

NAME MARY E GODKER

Certificate No.

430272

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-5974

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

Let to Ben - 3
S. 3-108 1/2 R

NAME:

Mary E Godker

Certificate No.

430272

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 25 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 26 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 27 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 28 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 29 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 30 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 31 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 32 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Car.

NAME

Godkin Catherine M.

Law:

Certificate No.

226.115

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William M. Hill alias Reynolds

Ontario, N.Y.

Service:

Co. K. 95 Ill. V.D.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	25 Apr. 05	13 Dec. 05

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Died:

Aug 12, PM

Bureau notified:

12 July 13

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Godkin, Stephen F.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

957,255

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pri. L. 4th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	15	20 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907
Inc.	20	25 Feb. 1909	30 Mch. 1909
Reg.	22 1/2	16 May 1912	28 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Jan 13, 1918

MAR 11 1918

Remarks:

6286415

MAR 4 1918

Former Roll No.

39 712. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: <i>Katherine M. Godkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>226115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2		
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2		36		2	8	
	3		8		3	9	
	4		9		4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		
	2		12		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		7		3		
	4		7		4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	BUFFALO	
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephen F. Godkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>957255</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2	22	1040		2	8	
	3		45		3	6	
	4		45		4	4	
1908.	1		2	1912.	1	7	
	2		4		2	6	
	3		5		3	7	69
	4		12		4	7	67.50
1909.	1		492 45/100	1913.	1	4	
	2		5 60		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4	4	67.50
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		67.50
	2		7		2	4	67.50
	3		5		3	4	67.50
	4		8		4	4	67.50
1915.	1		4 67.50	1916.	1		4 67.50
	2		4 67.50		2	4	67.50
	3		4 67.50		3	4	67.50
	4		4 67.50		4	4	67.50
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1		67.50
	2		4 67.50		2		
	3		4 67.50		3	GROUP 3	
	4		4 67.50		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	14	Aug 1903	30 Dec 1904	Enclid 7th.	14 Aug 1903	12 Nov 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L. I. R.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godley, Charles

Certificate No.

372,072

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 129th Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

60

Aug 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Letter

Jan 8, 1928

Reported

FEB 14 1928

NAME:

Analiza Godley

Certificate No.

584815

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME

CHARLES GODLEY

Certificate No.

372072

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

MARCH

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

APRIL

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

MAY

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

JUNE

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

JULY

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

AUGUST

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

OCTOBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Godley Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.) 19-a. 140

Certificate No.

342 372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service:

129 Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SSI	12	Feb 25/17	July 30/07	RELEASE	18	Jan 16-1914	Feb 26-1914
"	15	May 27/12	Jan. 13/13		21	Jan 16-1919	
					30	JUN 16 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENTRAL

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godley George

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1048037

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Under-cook co D. 1 N.C. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 mch 1907	20 Dec 1907	Reis	27	28 Jan 1920	29 mch 1913
"	16	14 Jan 1912	29 mch 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
		2 1/2 28 Jan 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 12 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

404
107

Act of June 27 1833.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

19-a Charles Godley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

372072

Last paid to:

140

Rate:

~~12.5~~ 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 7 119 4 6 36 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 86 2 6 86 3 8 86 4 9 86 1 7 86	1915. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54	1919. 1 Inq 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50 3 10 4 50 4 11 4 50 1 12 4 50 2 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 2 6 36 3 8 36 4 6 36 1 8 36	1912. 2 7 86 3 19 86 4 18 86 1 1 45	1916. 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54	1920. 2 4 90 3 4 152 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 Treas. No. 1 Payment Card	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 11 36 3 7 36 4 6 36 1 5 36	1913. 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 1 45 MAR 12 45	1917. 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 1 54 1 4 54	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 6 36 3 8 36 4 8 36	1914. 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1918. 2 4 54 3 75.60 4 4 90	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

6-681

NAME:

George Godley

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1048037

Last paid to:

8-4 nov 1907 1907 10 50 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 283 2 3 4 1/4 317 1 8 36	1911. 1 11 36 2 12 36 3 10 36 4 11 36 1 14 36	1915. 1 5 50 50 2 8 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 14 114 2 4 114 3 4 114 4 1 114 1 114	1923. 1 2 3 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godley. George W.* 18215

Certificate No. *1151185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 1st Oreg. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 29, 1910.*

Remarks: *Vallejo, Cal. 740 Georgia St.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godley Helen M.* DEAD

Certificate No. *225 500* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Edward B. Godley*

Service: *P- B 26 Mich Vols.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1886</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2180* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No. -

1151185

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 26 45 ²⁰	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7/28 21 ⁶⁰	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

Died 17 July 1910

Buried 6 July 1911

Kittie M. Godley-wid.

6-691

NAME:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

225 500

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 50.25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 36	4 36	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3

18483 (3-P. A. 1.)
13918

NAME: *Godley, John G.*

Certificate No. *838376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Privt Sgt C, 5 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Dec 1907	FEB 19 1908	Inc 50		Nov 24, 1912	DEC 10 1913
15	20	Dec 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *Albert Lea Minn.*

Died: *Aug. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *Aug. 8, 1918*

Remarks: *No. 5203016 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *23603* Home: *Aug 17 1918*

NAME: *Godley, Israel ^{alias} John Riley* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Cos A & B 149 US Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>16 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-2-5-12.*

Remarks: *131. Burn St. Newbern N.C.*

Former Roll No. *602* Home:

NAME: <i>John G. Godley</i>				Certificate No. <i>838376</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 90	3	
4		4	9 45	4	4 90	4	
1 3/3 1 40		1	8 45	1	4 90	1	
1908. 2	16 45	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
3	11 45	3	13-29-14 67 12 45	3	4 90	3	
4	9 45	4	8 45	4	4 90	4	
1	16 45	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
3	17 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	6 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1	12 45	1	4 75	1		1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	12 45	3	4 90	3	AUG 29 29	3	TO NAME OF BIRTH
4	6 45	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Israel Godley alias John Riley</i>				Certificate No. <i>767173</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	173	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	OXVILLE	4	
1		1	GROUP 2	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Godley, John E. C.* **FATHER.**

Certificate No. *514222* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co 3rd N.C.I Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.30</i>	<i>Aug 1898</i>	<i>10 June 1901</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *10/8/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 30/14*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *16* Home: _____

C-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godley Jonathan S.*

Certificate No. *1084283* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri E 7 Army Son*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 7</i>	<i>21</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY**

Died: *Nov 23/12* Bureau notified: *Dec 10 1912*

Remarks: _____

Nov 23 1912 Accrued order dated *May 6/13*

Payable to widow *Mary J Godley*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

C-681

NAME:

John E. C. Godley

FATHER

Certificate No.

514222

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 17 18 26 =	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 16 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 29 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 12 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 8 36	3 21 36	3	3	3	3
4 20 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1 13 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 28 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 24 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 26	4	4	4

Pen

Certificate No.

1084283

NAME:

163 Jonathan F. Godley

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 60 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 60 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 11 99 20	4 8 60 ✓	4	4	4	4
1 10 60 ✓	1 9 60 ✓	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 11 60 ✓	1912. 2 Res.	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 60 ✓	1 5 23 33 = 33	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 10 60 ✓	1913. 2 GROUP 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 60 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 9 60 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 5 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godley, Joseph 10

Certificate No. 683784 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1912

Service: Capt Co's B + F 74 US 6 Vol Inf.

Disability: Matilda Godley, wife Act Aug 8 1888

ISSUES. Act Feb 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 May 1907</u>	<u>17 Jan 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Oct 1912</u>	<u>6 June 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: -

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 3-103-

Died: Jan 27, 1922 Bureau notified **FEB 24 1922**

Remarks: The Lihernia Bank and Trust Co. Cur.
Dist. Ct. Parish of Orleans La. 5/21/19

Former Roll No. 144 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov. 1919 Home: New Orleans La

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Godley Juliette

Certificate No. 636 602 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Pt B 26 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Died: Jan 27, 1922

Reported: -

Remarks: -

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME Joseph Godley Certificate No. 683784
 Last paid to: 12-4-1907 Rate 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		650	1911.	1	4/26	315	1915.	1	3/5	90	1919.	1	15	120	1923.	1		
2				2	27	45		2	22	90		2		X X		2			
3				3	16	45		3	25	90		3	7/1	240		3			
4				4	12/16	45		4	29	90		4	20	120		4			
1908.	1		1368-	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	23	90	1920.	1	20	120	1924.	1		
2			9	2	16	115		2	23	90		2	22	120		2			
3			26 45	3	9/14	45		3	25	90		3	9/1	151		3			
4			10 45	4	7	45		4	24	90		4	3/12	150		4			
1			8 45	1	11	45		1	31	90		1	3/26	150		1			
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	12/2	45	1917.	2	12	90	1921.	2	28	150	1925.	2		
✓	✓			3	9/24	40		3	21	90		3	7/14	150		3			
4	✓	✓		4	12/6	90		4	23	90		4	12/16	150		4			
1	✓	✓		1	21	90		1	19	90		1	GROUP 2			1			
1910.	2	✓	✓	1914.	2	21	90	1918.	2	13	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	✓	✓		3	27	90		3	27	108		3				3			
4	✓	✓		4	27	90		4	18	120		4				4			

NAME JULIETTE GODLEY Certificate No. 636602 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 636602

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Godley Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pri B. 26 Mich vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Sept 1907	13 Jan 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>203</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Godley, Katie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Pt. B. 31 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 June 1888	26 Aug 1891			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Juliette Godley

Certificate No.

636602

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

25-20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1920,

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 69	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 17 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 17	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 38	4 4 90	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 17 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Kittie E. Godley

Certificate No.

300392

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 X 12 mos	1915. 1 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6/19 144	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10/2 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 12/18 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 1/2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 X 6 mos	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 1/4/10 72	4 6 50.93	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 26 72	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 X X	3 4	3 4 60	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 X X	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 1/11 08	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 7/5 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 X X	3 4 38	3 4	3	3	3
4 X X	4 4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Godley Kittie M.*

Certificate No. *826.922* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Co A, 1st Ore Cav.*

ISSUES. Married *1896*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 *Oct 3. 1916* *June 25. 1917* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-679

1457

NAME: *Godley Lornia*

Certificate No. *448360* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Milton L.*

Service: *2 Lt E 17 La Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15 *15. Sep 1876* *21 Jan 1901*

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**

Died: *7/7/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1791*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *1* 1914

El Dorado Springs
Lawrence
927-Ohio St Kansas Mo

6-679

NAME: Kittie M. Godley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

826 922

Last paid to

Rate :

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remark:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	40 4	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	1 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 90	5 4	1	
2		2		2	7/23 96 40	2 4 90	2	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3 4 90	3	3	
4		4		4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4	
1		1		1	4 75	1 4 90	1	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2 4 90	2	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	

NAME:

Lomira Godley

Certificate No. _____

No. 448360

Last paid to,

4 APR 1908

Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	11			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	21			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	11			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	25	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	11			2				2				2				2	
		3	17 45			3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 45			4	11			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	21			1	4 45			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4 45	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	45			3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	

NAME

Godley Margaret

Certificate No.

850,405

Name of Soldier

John G.

Service

Sgt C 5th Minn Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

6-674

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Since 25, 1920
JUL 12 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Godley Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

850,405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1909.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John G.

Service:

Sergt. C 5th Minnesota Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 November 3, 1917 August 8, 1918

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

As Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 17 1918

6-679

Former Roll No.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Godley, Mary A.

Certificate No.

511026

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Cresar

Service:

Pri co M. 14 USC R. H. A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1908	22 Apr 1901

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Check No 23867 / Dated 8/4/15 Canceled 136

Transferred to:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Jul 24-1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 20 1915

Remarks:

W

Died

7/24/15

Reimbursement order dated

10/2/15

No. 10

Annie Brown

1075

Former Roll No.

346

6-679

NAME:

Cresar, Mary A.

Certificate No.

511026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Cresar, Mary A.

Service:

Pri co M. 14 USC R. H. A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1908	22 Apr 1901

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 20 1915

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated 10/2/15

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary A. Godley

Certificate No.

511026

Last paid for NOV 4 1908 Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 383	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 8 36	2 2	2 2
8	3 14	3 36	3 36	3 3	3 3
4	4 9 36	4 10 36	4 36	4 4	4 4
1	1 18 36	1 W	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2 7 36	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8	3 20 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 11 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1	1 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Godley Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.) MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan L.*

Service: *Pri. E. 7th N.Y. State Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>apl 24-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/6* 6-679

NAME: *Godley Miles* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *556183* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Pri co C. 35th U.S.C. vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>9 June 1914</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30.</i>	<i>9 June 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1916* *Serial No. 2152547* *Dated 8/4/16.* *Cancelled.*

Remarks:

George, N.C.

Former Roll No. *A 43* *Letter daughter Fred N.C. to June 7/27/16*

6-681

NAME: *Mary F. Godley*

CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843852*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

1908

Last paid to:				2-3-30															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1														
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	10 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	14 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	18 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	19 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	20 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	21 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	22 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	23 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	24 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	25 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	26 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	27 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	28 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	29 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	30 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	31 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	32 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	33 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	34 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	35 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	36 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	37 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	38 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	39 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	40 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	41 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	42 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	43 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	44 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	45 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	46 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	47 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	48 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	49 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	50 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	51 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	52 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	53 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	54 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	55 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	56 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	57 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	58 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	59 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	60 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	61 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	62 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	63 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	64 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	65 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	66 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	67 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	68 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	69 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	70 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	71 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	72 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	73 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	74 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	75 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	76 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	77 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	78 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	79 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	80 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	81 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	82 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	83 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	84 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	85 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	86 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	87 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	88 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	89 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	90 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	91 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	92 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	93 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	94 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	95 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	96 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	97 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	98 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	99 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	100 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	101 4 4 30	4														
1	1	1	1 4 90	102 1 4 30	1														
2	2	2	2 4 90	103 2 4 30	2														
3	3	3	3 4 90	104 3 4 30	3														
4	4	4	4 4 90	105 4 4 30	4														

NAME

Godley, Voorhees I.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1210818

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt L 22 N Y Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	NOV 17 1921				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Rest.& Inc.	50	May 20, 1927	May 23, 1928			NOV 18 1927

Died *Nov 3, 1927* *Re*
 Remarks: *Check dated 11/4/27 Asset of Estate*
 Ending Nov. 3, 1927, date of death.
 Payable to Julia J Godley, widow,
 148 S Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME:

Godley Voorhees I.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1210818

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt L 22nd N Y Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 17 1921	Oct 19 1922				
From: <i>\$10 P. Samuel Rigney 11/1/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

OCT 23 1922 6-681

NAME

VOORHEES I GODLEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

✓ 1210818
\$2 Wm J S Dineen JUN 12 1928

GROUP 2

GROUP 2											
RATE—	15	15	15	15 25	25	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

6/12-1/34⁶⁷

9
fee
6/12-134-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

VOORHEES I. GODLEY

Certificate No.

1210818

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Godlove Benjamin J

12443

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

126853

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pri E 10 Iowa Inf 4th E. 4" V.R.C

Act February 6, 1907

Disability:

21 1/2 at knee & left foot

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Feb 1888	29 June 1888				
		Rej 15 3 Sep 1910	30 Sep 1910				
		Rej 25 22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of February 6, 1907.

9/30/10

Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912

10/27/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

July 4, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1915

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Check No. 8130176 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

Riverside

Iowa

Former Roll No.

9
113

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godlove, Henry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

256120

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st E 10 Iowa Inf 4th E. 4" V.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Feb 1900	29 June 1900				
		15 16 Sept 1907	22 Oct 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 6. 1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

750 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin J. Godlove				Certificate No. 126853			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$2.15 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7	4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	5-1	2		2	
3	9 36	3	11-4 44#	3		3	
4	8 36	4	45	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2	75	2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 19 310	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Benjamin J. Godlove				Certificate No. 276629			
Last paid to: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Rate: \$2.15 25 30			
Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10 4	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3	15	3		3	
4		4	17 135	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	38 67	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	90	2		2	
3		3	40	3		3	
4		4	90	4		4	

NAME: *Godlove Perry* (3-P. A. 1.) *14862*

Certificate No. *1023911* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 142 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>June 18</i>	<i>20 June 18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Aug 19* Bureau notified: *11-2-19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 14862* Home: *Charlottesville* 6-681

NAME: *Godman Charles C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851669* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp H 4 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10, 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 7, 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/19/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4540276 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11345* Home: *AUG 9 1917* 6-681

Certificate No. 1023911

NAME: Perry Godlove

Rate: 15-20

Yr.	Or.	Day.	Amount.
-----	-----	------	---------

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
60 ²⁰ /2 60 ²⁰				4				4				4				4				4			
1 6 45.				1				1				1				1				1			
2 6 43				2				2				2				2				2			
3 6 54 33				3				3				3				3				3			
4 6 60				4				4				4				4				4			
1 6 60				1				1				1				1				1			
2 6 60				2				2				2				2				2			
3 6 60				3				3				3				3				3			
4 GROUP 2				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Charles C Godman

Certificate No. 851669

Rate: 12

Remarks:
2784

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2				
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4			4							
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 NDB	1916.	1	4	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	13 NDB		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11/11 36		4	4 36		4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	8/29 26 80		4	TO DATE OF DEATH		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3			3	36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Godman Charles T.* 5472 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116,337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. A. 39 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>7 Mch '06</i>	<i>17 Dec '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Top. C. L. 1/10/1900 San Francisco,* Transferred to: *JUL 26 1909 Milwaukee*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Redlands, Calif. Catarrh of the nose*

Former Roll No. *104/12-397* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godman, Charles T.* ACT OF 1920 69752 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116337* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri A. 39 U.S. Vol*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Mar 7, 1906</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1907</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Jan 5 1923</i>	<i>Jan 30 1923</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Aug 16 1920</i>	<i>June 25 1916</i>				
<i>Milo 13</i>		<i>Stevens Dec 20</i>	<i>AUG 6 1921</i>				
			<i>SEP 9-1921</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco July 26, 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium*

AUG 15 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles T. Godman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116,337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>14 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>11 30</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>14 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Charles T. Godman</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1116 337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10 12.15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: G O D M A N, J A M E S H.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 691713	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Prof Balto Batty m d T La</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>17 May 07</i>	APR 13 1907				
Increase	15	FEB 16 1909	MAR 22 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1909</i>				Bureau notified: APR 29 1909 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15985</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: <i>117</i>			

NAME: <i>Godman, John M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>493078</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>130830</i>					
Service: <i>1st Sgt - N - 90 - 100</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>17 May 07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>				
	15	<i>15 Sept 09</i>	<i>28 Sept 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1084-02</i>				Home:			

NAME:

JAMES H. GODMAN

Certificate No.

691713

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07

Rate:

15

Remarks:

10 - Act 6-27-93

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 15/8 120		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 1536		2		2		2		2		2	
3 1636 H.H.		3		3		3		3		3	
4 14 36 H.H.		4		4		4		4		4	
1 1436 H.H.		1		1		1		1		1	
2 1536 H.H.		2		2		2		2		2	
3 1636 H.H.		3		3		3		3		3	
4 1536 H.H.		4		4		4		4		4	
1 1536 H.H.		1		1		1		1		1	
2 DEAD		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

2-15-

Remarks:

36.830

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 62.27		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5/1 30		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 14 43 90		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11/10 23 50		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Godman Julia A

Certificate No.

379 850

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John L.

Service

Capt B 22 Ky V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 22, 1924
DEC 1 1924

NAME:

Godman, Julia A.

21,500

Certificate No.

379, 850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John L.

Service:

Capt B. 22 Ky V Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

4 May 93

12 July 93

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
\$8.00 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

293

[illegible]

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

713 829

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel Godman

Service:

Pvt B, 39th U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 10 1909	DEC 20 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 22 1910

Bureau notified:

DEC 29 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died ~~22 Dec 1910~~ JAN 9 1911

Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Edward W. Byrne

\$174.35

Former Roll No.

604. 7th. 7. 11. Washⁿ D.C. 6-579

NAME:

GODMAN, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

712409

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. B. 39th U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	NOV 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Widow died 22 Dec 1910

Died:

July 23 1909

Bureau notified:

AUG 25 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 23 July 1909

Accrued order dated

DEC 20 1910

payable to widow

Mary H. Godman

Silver Spring Md

Former Roll No.

16943

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary H. Godman</i>												Certificate No. <i>713,829</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> Date: 12						Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT

DEAD.

Edw. W. Payne 174

full 1/16/11

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL GODMAN												Certificate No. 712409											
SEP 4 - 1907 at 10 Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

11/18 1/2 13

6 36

9 36

6 36

8 36

7 36

7 36

7 36

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lidman, Sarah L.* **DEAD** *29.10.11*

Certificate No. *705.118* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *1st Lt. and Captain. 10. 96 12 9/10*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12. 19 May 1910</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12. 1916.* Bureau not filed: **DEC 28 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 344 F 461 Dated Dec 76 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Godon, Julia**

Certificate No. **543165** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WIA WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph I**

Service: **Pt C 9 U S Inf**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.		20 September 1, 1922.					

Died: *June 24, 1927-Rc*

Reported: **JUL 26 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Godon, Julia</i>		I-1		Law: <i>17-7</i>		
Certificate No. <i>543165</i>		ARMY WIDOW.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph J. Godon</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. 69 U.S. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 02</i>	<i>14 Nov 02</i>			
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPA 1922</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>						
Died:						
Remarks:						
Bureau notified:						
Transferred to:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT			(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:			ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		GENERAL LAW					
Service:							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Original	20	JUN 1 1914	JUL 8 - 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Reis	25	OCT 1 1914					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:		Bureau not filed:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: *Julia Godon* Certificate No. *543165*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 20	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 20	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
2	7	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4	2	
3	7	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Frances J. Godon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *736217*

Last paid to: *Cric* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT WIDOW GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	70 15 20	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 60	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	5 49 27	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Godown, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

366,995

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

133,730.
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

A-13-71-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 Feb 07	9 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Dec 11

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Cremation 0-1206

Former Roll No.

756-02

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Godown John M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

893849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

11412

GENERAL LAW

Service:

1st K 12 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Feb 05	23 Feb 05			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Dec 11

Bureau notified:

DEC 22 1911

Remarks:

Final payment approved by Frances F. Widow Order of 1/10

Former Roll No.

7512796

Home:

SOLDIERS HOME

6-881

NAME: <i>Jacob Godown</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>366 995</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1937</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>133.730</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>83.47</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 00</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John M. Godown</i>				Certificate No. <i>893849</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: Special Act											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 47</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godsall, David* 129.65

Certificate No. *402 353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 1911*

Service: *Sgt. 4-15-11*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Mar 00</i>	<i>29 Mar 00</i>				

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1911**

Died: *2* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godsall, David* 129.615

Certificate No. *402 353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt - 4-185-072*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME:

David Goddall

DECEASED

D. H.

Certificate No.

402 353

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 -

Remarks:

20.65

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 60 D	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60 D	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 60 D	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 60 D	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60 D	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 60 D	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

David Goddall

Certificate No.

402 353

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

129.615

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 51 D	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 51 D	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 DROPPED-PENSIONED	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 3 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Godschalk, Louis</i>		18718 60808 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>78024</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: JUNE 27th, 1900. <i>MAY 1st, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pri V. 16" Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Admitted</i>		10 Oct 1890	<i>28 Sept 1891</i>
<i>Reissued</i>		10 May 18, 1912	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1921</i>	<i>JAN 26 1923</i>
Fees: <i>30/ 31 July 1918</i>			

Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>	Transferred to:
<i>Waukegan, Wis.</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

Former Rating: **FEB 3 1923**

18718
Home: *37 1/2 W. H. 7/29/15*

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: <i>Godschalk Louis</i>		18718	
Certificate No. <i>78024</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt I 16 Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 22, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted	WB
Discharged	
Died: <i>June 19, 1925</i>	Reported: JUL 15 1925
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 6/29/25</i>	

NAME: <i>Louis Godschalk</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>78024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1912</i>				Rate: 72 <i>72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>11 72 W</i>	1919. 1	<i>17 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>11 150 WH</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>13 120 WH</i>	2	<i>9 50 WH</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>13 120 WH</i>	3	<i>11 9 50 WH</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>1/6 72 WH</i>	4	<i>13 120 WH</i>	4	<i>12 8 50 WH</i>	4	
1		1		1	<i>14 72</i>	1	<i>15 120 WH</i>	1	<i>10 50 WH</i>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>23 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>17 72 WH</i>	1920. 2	<i>15 120 WH</i>	1924. 2	<i>8 520 WH</i>	1928. 2	
3		3	<i>23 72</i>	3	<i>14 72 WH</i>	3	<i>15 161 WH</i>	3	<i>10 72 WH</i>	3	
4		4	<i>21 54 N.H.</i>	4	<i>13 72 WH</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4	<i>Trial No.</i>	4	
1		1	<i>14 N.H.</i>	1	<i>15 72 WH</i>	1	<i>150</i>	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>14 72 WH</i>	1921. 2	<i>14 150 WH</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	<i>10 72</i>	3	<i>15 72 WH</i>	3	<i>15 150 WH</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>14 72 WH</i>	4	<i>14 150 WH</i>	4		4	
1		1	<i>12 72 W.H.</i>	1	<i>15 72 WH</i>	1	<i>150 WH</i>	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>12 72 W.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>14 72 WH</i>	1922. 2	<i>9 150 WH</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	<i>12 72 W.H.</i>	3	<i>14 72 WH</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 72 W.H.</i>	4	<i>14 120 WH</i>	4		4		4	

NAME LOUIS GODSCHALK

Certificate No.

78024

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72
1923

72
1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	9	WH	4	72
FEBRUARY	9	WH	4	72
MARCH	8	WH	4	72
APRIL	11	WH	9	4 72
MAY	9	WH	4B	72 4 72
JUNE	9	WH	4	72 4 72
JULY	10	WH	4	72 4 72 CANCELED
AUGUST	14	WH	4	72
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	4	72
OCTOBER	9	WH	4	72
NOVEMBER	9	WH	4	72
DECEMBER	6	WH	4	72

NAME:

Go. dschack Louis

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

78024

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, '90.

Service:

Priv I 16 Ind Vol Inf

TRANSFERRED

Disability:

TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

TRANSFERRED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	30 June 1865	2 Mar 1867	add 12	10	Oct 1890	28 Sep 1891
Inc	6	6 April 1886	9 Mar 1889				
"	8	6 Nov 1889	6 Apr 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Indianapolis 10/4/11

Transferred to:

Milwaukee 8/1/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

9/25/11

6-691

NAME:

Godschalk Louis

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

78024

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

P. I. 16 Ind

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Oct 90	28 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

10/4/11 Indianapolis (mended 10/2/11)

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 14710

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME

6-681

NAME: Louis Godschalk				Certificate No. 78024			
Last paid to: 12 Aug 1911				Rate: 12			
Remarks: INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Louis Godschalk				Certificate No. 78024			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12			
Remarks: INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Godsechalk, Louis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78.024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godschall, Amanda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 183rd Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 29, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

1919 6-679

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: <i>Amanda Godschall</i>					Certificate No. <i>859402</i>														
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

204.75
9 4 30
10 4 30
11 4 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: Godschall, Levi

18-a

(3-P. A. 1.)

949

Certificate No.

1,145,118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pl. 3, 129' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 28/07	April 6/08		32	JUN 11 1912	
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	May 30 1912	Aug 20 1912				
Inc.	19	Dec 10, 1915	Feb 9 1916				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Dec 10, 1920	W				
Died: Nov. 17, 1918				Bureau notified: DEC 9 1918			
Remarks:				payable to widow <u>Anna</u>			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 16 1919

6-681

NAME: Godschall, Samuel

27

(3-P. A. 1.)
1156

Certificate No.

887,684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pl. 3, 183' Pa.

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 3/09	Feb. 24/09	Inc.	16 ⁵⁰	Feb 1 1913	
"	14 ⁵⁰	May 20 1912	Sept 9 1912		21 ⁵⁰	Feb 1 1917	Jun 16 1913
					27	Feb 1 1922	
Fees:	51.3	1918	Accrued order dated				
payable to widow <u>Anna</u>				Reis. 24 Mch 2, 1917 Mch 24, 1917			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: May 13, 1918				Bureau notified: 6/1/18			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

18-a Levi Godschall

Certificate No.

1145118

Last paid to:

949

Rate:

12:15⁰⁰ 1732

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 14 ⁴⁰	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 ⁹³ 14 ⁹³	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 76	2	2
3 5 86	3 4 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 6 36	1 25 46 ⁵⁰	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 5 86	3 79 36 8.63	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 Inc.	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 80 ⁴⁰	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME:

27

Samuel Godschall

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

887.684

Last paid to:

1156

Rate:

12:15⁰⁰ 2150

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 14 ⁴⁰	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 5 86	3 5 36	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 79 36 6.17	3 79 36 6.17	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 6 43 ⁵⁰	4 6 43 ⁵⁰	4 INC. 49 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 5 50	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 69 ⁶⁷	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 7/19 8. 8	4	4	4

NAME: *Lodschall Susan A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
 Certificate No. *866366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Levi* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910
 Service: *Priv. 2. 129th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 2-1918</i>	<i>Apr 9-1919-W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>E. M. Clarry</i> <i>10⁰⁰ 4/24/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 16 1919 6-879

NAME: *Godsey Benjamin D* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *1159044* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment
 Service: *Priv. 1. 1st U.S. Cav.*
 Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1910.</i>	INCREASE	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>JUN 15 1912</i>
Increase	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>				
Increase	<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 6 1910</i>	<i>SEP 29 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, JUL 13 1910</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 23. 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 17 1912 3-798</i>			
Remarks: <i>No payment made at Topeka on Dec. issue dated 24 May 1910</i>							
<i>(Voucher card could not be found. New one made) 9/17/12</i>							
<i>Died 23 Aug. 1912 Reimbursement order dated 19 Nov. 1912 215 Broadway-Silver City New Mexico</i>							
<i>payable to John P. Laney \$156.69 Home: 7-1812</i>							

6-881

MAY 1 1920
866366

30

Remarks:

AUG. 4, 1922

142

ificate No. 1159044

1910 *2/14*

Rate:

Remarks:

Paid to: MAY 4 1910			Rate:														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 DCH	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1												
2	2 10 DCH	2	2	2	2												
8	8 9 DCH	3	3	3	3												
4	4 4090	4	4	4	4												
1	1 4-90	1	1	1	1												
2	2 10 90 DCH	2	2	2	2												
8	8 DEAD.	3	3	3	3												
4	4 REIMBURSEMENT.																
1	1	1	1	1	1												
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2												
8	8	3	3	3	3												
4	4	4	4	4	4												
1	1		1	1	1												
2	2	2	2	2	2												
8	8	3	3	3	3												
4	4	4	4	4	4												
1	1		1	1	1												
2	2	2	2	2	2												
8	8 12 72 DCH	3	3	3	3												
4	4	4	4	4	4												

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 27 Apr 1910	27 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

JUL 13 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 28, 1920	MAR 25 1921				
Lfc	20	Sept 15, 1922 ⁹	Nov. 3, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Frank W. Godsey</i>										Certificate No. <i>1185995</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. JUL 13 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Frank W. Godsey</i>										Certificate No. <i>1185995</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Godsey, James B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1017,761

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 23rd Mo Vol Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	AUG 4 1926				Aug 22 1926	can	SEP 9 1926

NAME: Godsey, James B.

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1017761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

Pt K 23 Mo Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		11 Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907	25		25 May 1912	25 Sept 1912
15		3 Mch 1911	15 Mch 1911	INCREASE	50	Feb 25-1916	Aug 22-1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1703 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-5581

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—		50	65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50									

NAME _____

James B. Godsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1017761

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

APR FEB -6-1907

[illegible]

NAME Godsey, James M.

(2-P. A. 1a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 366,771

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 49th Mo. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 6, 1923	July 28, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 6, 1926		

Died April 26, 1927
Remarks: etc
Reported MAY 14 1927
AUG 5 - 1924
DEC 1 1926

NAME:

Godsey, James M.

Certificate No.

366 771

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pt I 49th Mo. Inf

Disability:

Loss of eyes, Ch. diar & res. filed
ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	20	June 1888	15 Aug 1888	32		JUN 10 1918	
15	20	July 1888	15 Aug 1888				
19	20	Nov 6-1914	Jan 11-1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
22	20	Nov 6-1919	W				

REISSUE

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded so as to give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. 599

Home:

366771

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	75--	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							

[illegible]

NAME: Godsey John A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1196933

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt C 2nd Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 13 1920	Jan 3 1922				
Inc.	18	Sept. 20, 1922	Nov. 1, 1922				
Fees: \$20 J T DeBoard 12/25/22 " 2. J T DeBoard 12/22							
GROUP 2							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godsey, John J

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

797698.

ARMY INVALID.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Corp A / Ala Vol can.

Disability:

Injury of back & Rthip

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	146	Oct 1 1909	28 Oct 1909				
Restn	16	June 1, 1912	Nov. 29, 1913				
Reissue		Ending Jan 3, 1913.					
Fees: 25				Payable to Margaret F. Godsey, widow.			

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

3 Jan 1913

Bureau notified:

3-798 2/12 - 2/19/13

Remarks:

RENEWAL INCREASE GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Act of Feb. 6, 1901.

Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN A. GODSEY												Certificate No. 1196933										
Last paid to:				Rate: 15/18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	15	1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18	1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												4 1/25/22 220.50 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

6-581

NAME: John J. Godsey												Certificate No. 797698										
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1909				Rate: 16				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 49-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2	169.			2		6 42		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		8 42		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		10		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2		8 42		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		8 42		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		7 42		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												4 15 37.87 1 7 42 2 6 42 3 24 42 4 8 42										

NAME:

Godsey John J.

Certificate No.

797698

ARMY INVALID.

ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl co A. 1 Ala vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Meh 1907	19 Dec 1907	Ended		RENEWAL	
				Now		Don't law.	Roll
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 219 45 General Law.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Godsey Margaret F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

767421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John J. Godsey

Service:

Corpl A. 1 Ala Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Quig	12	Jan 27-1913	NOV. 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: NO ADD						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 1922				Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

K. D. 3
Ala

NAME: John J. Godsey Certificate No. 797698

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: \$12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 607	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 51 20	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 31	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

NAME: Margaret E. Godsey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 20 25 30 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4

6-081

NAME: *Godsey Rachel R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5249171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Godsey William*

Service: *Pt. Co. 3-49-2nd Div. 7.3.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 Feb. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *582* 6-879

NAME **Godsey, Sallie E.** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **698005** **ARMY DEPENDENT** ~~MOTHER~~ Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier **Richard L.**

Service **Pt 2 Prison Co US Mil Prison Gd Ft Leavenworth, Kans**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 24, 1909					

Died

Reported **JUL 8 1922**

Remarks: **No title under Act Sept 1, 1922**

NAME: Rachel E. Godsey				Certificate No. 527917			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 0	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10	2	2	2	2		
8	8 10	3	8	8	8		
4	4 10	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
8	8 24	3	8	3	8		
4	4 16	4	4	4	4		
1	1 OILED. 12/19/13	1	1	1	1		
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
8	8	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1 10	1	1	1	1	1		
2 10	2	2	2	2	2		
8 9	8	3	3	3	3		
4 10	4	4	4	4	4		

REPORTED FEB 20 1915

NAME	SALLIE E. GODSEY,	MOTHER
Certificate No	698005	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Fees		GROUP 2
RATE--	12	
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		
FEBRUARY		
MARCH	4 12	
APRIL	4 12	
MAY	4 12	
JUNE	4 12	
JULY	4 12	
AUGUST	4 12	
SEPTEMBER		
OCTOBER		
NOVEMBER		
DECEMBER		

NAME: *Godsey, Sallie E.* (3-P. A. 4.)
MOTHER
 Certificate No. *698005* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**
 Name of Soldier: *Richard L. Godsey*
 Service: *Pt. 2" Prison Co. 1st S. Mil. Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 June 1909</i>	<i>7 March 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to John H. Morris Wash D C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Godsey, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
General Law
 Certificate No. *427876* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: *Pt. 2" 12" Ky. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>12 March 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1890</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Aug. 5, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1921</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1923**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *3997 Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie E. Godsey</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>698005</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>3/15</i>	<i>88</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel Godsey</i>				SPECIAL ACT				AGT. OF MAY 1920											
AUG 4 1908				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>152</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK 3-4-72 CANCELED

Letter to 3-10-17

2/17

NAME:

Godsey, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

972 739

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pri co A. 10 Tenn vol can

Disability:

20

S. E. ...
 Circuit ...
 ... 1914 ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12	1 Aug 1906	11 Sept 1906				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

GROUP 2:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Thomas Godsey, Gdn

REFER TO

Feb 1899

VOUCHER.

Former Roll No.

1287

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godshack, Abraham

10

Certificate No.

79.781

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Capt. N 79 Pa

Disability:

Loss L. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	40	Mch 2/03	May 13/03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

3/31/16

Bureau notified:

MAY 8 1916

Transferred to:

1428450

5/4/16

Canceled.

Remarks:

3/31/16 Reimbursement order dated 5/20/16
 payable to Laura ...

Former Roll No.

3

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Godsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

INVALID 972739

Last paid to:

FEE 4 1200

Rate:

12

50

Remarks:

June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 365	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 16 36	1919. 1 10 36	1923. 1 9 X X	1927. 1
2	2 20 36	2 19 36	2 10 36	2 10 X X	2
3	3 16 36	3 14 36	3 16 36	3 11 150	3
4	4 29 36	4 13 36	4 8 36	4 9 50	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 10 36	1920. 1 9 36	1924. 1 9 50	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 23 36	2 10 36	2 2 9 50	2
3	3 8 36	3 15 36	3 11 153	3 Trans. to Mo.	3
4	4 15 36	4 14 36	4 10 15	4 Payment Card	4
1909. 1 31 36	1913. 1 31 36	1917. 1 13 36	1921. 1 15 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 42 36	2 16 36	2 10 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 14 36	3 11 36	3 12 150	3	3
4 24 36	4 20 36	4 17 36	4 18 150	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 12 36	1918. 1 11 36	1922. 1 8 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 12 36	2 9 36	2 11 150	2	2
3 24 36	3 15 36	3 36	3 10 150	3	3
4 20 36	4 18 36	4 1 36	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME:

10

Abraham Godshalk

Certificate No.

79781

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 120	2 4 120	2	2	2
3	3 5 120	3 120	3	3	3
4	4 6 120	4 120	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 120	1912. 1 6 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 120	2 4 120	2	2	2
3	3 6 120	3 6 120	3	3	3
4	4 5 120	4 120	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 120	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 120	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 120	3	3	3	3
4 5 120	4 4 120	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 120	1914. 1 4 120	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 120	2 4 120	2	2	2	2
3 8 120	3 120	3	3	3	3
4 5 120	4 4 120	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Godshalk, Benjamin F.* 106-*k* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.157.816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. A, 28th Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>Sept. 7/09</i>	<i>Nov. 1/09</i>	Inc.	15	<i>Aug 29. 1913</i>	
13		<i>Jan 1 1912</i>	<i>Feb 28-1913</i>	18		<i>Aug 29. 1917</i>	<i>Nov-19. 1917</i>
				21		<i>Aug 29. 1922</i>	<i>H</i>
				30		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Dec. 27-1921. Feb. 3. 1922</i>			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 3 1922.</i>			
Remarks: <i>2/21. 1922</i>				JUL 28 1922			
				order dated <i>Guilma. A.</i>			
				payable to widow.			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>AUG 5 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Godshalk David J.* 40. (3-P. A. 1.) 251

Certificate No. *1.021.956.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service: *Corp. 122nd N. Y. S. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/29/1911</i> .M.				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

106-K Benjamin F. Godshalk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157.816

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-18 18 30

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 38	1911. 1 6 38	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 38	2 6 38	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 7 38	3 4 39	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 7 38	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 1 36	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 4 39	3 4 152	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 39	4 4 152	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36 8 10	1913. 1 4 36 8 10	1917. 1 4 39	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 39	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 39	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 22 80	4 4 39	4 4 39	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 7 38	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 34	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 38	2 4 39	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 4 39	3 4 75.60	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2		

NAME:

40

David J. Godshalk

Certificate No.

1,021,956

Last paid to:

251

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 43-	1911. 1 P	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 43-	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45-	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: **Godshalk, Edward Hb.** (3-P. A. 1.) **276-K**

Certificate No. **1,166,073** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Sgt. K, 17th Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **30**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	May 25/11	July 26/11		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21	May 24-1912	Nov 23-1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: April 2, 1922				Bureau notified: MAY 8 1922			
Remarks: 4/2 22/ order dated 12-9-22/ Elizabeth C.							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 1 1922 6-681			

NAME: **Godshalk, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **759381** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Mahlon Godshalk**

Service: **Pri 2215 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	15 Jan. 1913	JUN 5 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died: May 19, 1922			
Bureau notified: 3-10812 JUN 23 1922			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913 DEC 1 1918			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

6-679

NAME: 276-K Edward H. Godshalk

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

1.166.073

Last paid to:

Rate :

Rate: 5 = ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 63	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 63			2	4 90			2					
		3	11 34 ⁵⁰			3	4 63			3	4 90			3					
		4	13 45			4	4 63			4	4 90			4					
1908.		1	8 45	1912.		1	8 45	1916.		1	4 63	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	
		2	8 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2					
		3	28 45			3	4 63			3	4 152			3					
		4	11 ¹² 45 ²⁰ 32=			4	4 63			4	4 150			4					
1909.		1	4 63	1913.		1	4 63	1917.		1	4 63	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	4 63			2	4 63			2	4 150			2					
		3	4 63			3	4 63			3	4 150			3					
		4	4 63			4	4 63			4	4 150			4					
1910.		1	4 63	1914.		1	4 63	1918.		1	4 63	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	4 63			2	4 63			2	4 150			2					
		3	4 63			3	79 ²⁰			3	GROUP 2			3					
		4	4 63			4	4 90			4				4					

NAME ELIZABETH GODSHALK

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

759381

Last paid to :

759381

Date:

12 ~~20-25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95 50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	53	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Godshalk Elizabeth C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edward H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service: Sgt K 17th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jun 15 1922	Dec 9 1922			

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1922

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Godshalk, Enos

31 (3-P. A. 1.) 323

Certificate No. 905.086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: H. 6138 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 11/07	Sept. 9/07				
"	24	May 23/12	Nov 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died:

Mar. 28, 1917

APR 25 1917

Check No 4121451 Dated 5/4/17. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Elizabeth C. Godshalk

Certificate No.

925272

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SET OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

31

Enos Godshalk

Certificate No.

905086

Last paid to:

323

Rate:

12:24

Remarks:

MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/2 30-	3 14 36	3 4 72	3 8 72	3 8 72	3 8 72
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 5 36	1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 72	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
3 5 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5 36	4 7 36 64 ⁴⁰	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 72	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 72	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

6-681

NAME

Godshalk Guliema A

Certificate No.

916 971

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt A 28 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 6, 1922	
		30 March 1, 1922	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 3, 1927 AUG 5 1927

NAME:

Godshalk Gulielma A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

916971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Pvt A 28th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 6 1922	Jul 28 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1922

6-679

NAME GULIELMA A GODSHALK

Certificate No.

916971

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

8-5574

NAME:

GULIELMA A. GODSHALK

Certificate No.
916971

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 3,Trans. t. M.
Payment Card.

15

NAME:

Godshalk, Horace H

Certificate No.

1.067.435

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pl. A. 5' U. S. I.

Disability:

Exophthalmic Goitre dis. of heart
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	17	Oct. 6/02	Sept. 30/03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Godshalk, Jacob

51.

(3-P. A. 1.)

590

Certificate No.

1.111.456.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. K 153 "O"

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 18/07	18		June 2/13	July 15/13
"	15	May 28-1912	Jan 24-1913	21		June 2/18	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Dec. 23, 1922.

Bureau notified:

JAN 16 1923

Remarks:

Filed 12/23/22. Revised order dated 3-1-23

payable to widow

Home:

MAR 21 1923

Former Roll No.

6-581

NAME:

15

Horace N. Godshalk

Certificate No.

1067435

Last paid to:

Rate:

175

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 17	1927. 1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4		4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 17	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4		4	5 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

C-681

NAME:

51

Jacob Godshalk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1111456

Last paid to:

590

Rate:

12:15:18:30 5072

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 86	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2	6 14 14.20	2	6 86	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	8 36	3	8 86	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	6 36	4	8 86	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	9 36	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	28 48	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	28 36 24 60	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 22 45=620	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

CHECK
CANCELLED

Set to 100

3-1081

11/2/25

C-681

NAME: *Godshalk, Mahlon* 37 (3-P. A. 1.) 980

Certificate No. *1020.927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *A. E. H. E.*

Service: *Pl. I 215 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
IR ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 3/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/12/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Godshalk, Maryette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 130

Certificate No. *378.028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL W. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pl. K 153 Pa.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 3 1893</i>	<i>Nov 30 1897</i>	<i>Inc 55</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *167*

6-679

NAME: *Godshalk, Milton M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *26* **1022**

Certificate No. *922589* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.**

Service: *Co A 175th Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 22/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/10 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1911**

Remarks: **CT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **G odshalk, Sabina** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **930310** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Cpl K 153 Pa Inf**

6-672

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 12 1923	March 13 1923

Died *Oct 24, 1926*

Reported **NOV 8 1926**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

MAR 22 1923

NAME:

26

Milton M. Godshalk

Certificate No.

922,589

Last paid to:

1022

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/6 660 2 7 45 3 6 45 4 6 45 1 6 45	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 7 45 3 8 45 4 6 45 1 5 45	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 6 45 3 5 45 4 5 45 1 4 45	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 GROUP 2 3 4 P	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME Sabina Godshalk

Certificate No.

930310

ACT OF MARCH 1920

Fees

10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 3/28/23.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME.

Godshalk, Virginia A.

Certificate No.

659310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908:

Name of soldier

Samuel

Service:

Privat Coupl E 7 N.Y. I.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	31	May '07	24 Sept '08
12	19	Apr '08	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried date not given

Former Roll No.

Reb by P. M. 51 St. Station Chicago Ill

NAME

Godshall, James.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

141868

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt C 6 US Cav

Disability

Dis of eyes res in total blindness

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	100	Apr. 8, 1904				
				<p> Died Feb 8, 1925 ⁹⁻¹⁰⁸⁴ Reported MAR 17 1925 Remarks: </p>		
				<p> Died Feb 8, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1925 Widow Elizabeth R. Godshall 3453 North Lydenham St., Philadelphia, Pa </p>		

NAME: <i>Virginia A. Godshall</i>				Certificate No. <i>659310</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 36 v</i>			3		
	4	<i>3 29 36 v</i>			4		
	1	<i>12 36 v</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>Remainder</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME / JAMES GODSHALL											
Certificate No. 141868											
Fees											
REGULAR											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	100	100	100								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4								
MARCH		4	4								
APRIL	4	4									
MAY	4	4									
JUNE	4	4									
JULY	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

R
13-16-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Godshall, James* 118

Certificate No. *141.868* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pl 6 1/2 U.S. Gov.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes res in total blindness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 8/86</i>	<i>June 14/86</i>				
INCREASE	<i>100</i>	<i>Apr 8/04</i>	<i>Apr 27/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godshall, John* 111 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266.155* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pl. N. 95' Co.*

Disability: *Total deafness Rear & severe L. ear, decreasing to slight L. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REDUCE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 6/08.</i>	<i>Apr 27/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/30/11.* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

6-681

NAME: 118				Certificate No. 141.868.			
Last paid to: Rate: 100!				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 300	1915. 1	4 300	1919. 1	4 300
2		2	4 300	2	4 300	2	4 300
3		3	7 300	3	4 300	3	4 300
4		4	6 300	4	4 300	4	4 300
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 300	1916. 1	4 300	1920. 1	4 300
2		2	6 300	2	4 300	2	4 300
3		3	6 300	3	4 300	3	4 300
4		4	6 300	4	4 300	4	4 300
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 300	1917. 1	4 300	1921. 1	4 300
2		2	4 300	2	4 300	2	4 300
3		3	4 300	3	4 300	3	4 300
4	8 300	4	4 300	4	4 300	4	4 300
1910. 1	5 300	1914. 1	4 300	1918. 1	4 300	1922. 1	4 300
2	9 300	2	4 300	2	4 300	2	4 300
3	9 300	3	4 300	3	4 300	3	4 300
4	8 300	4	4 300	4	4 300	4	4 300

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

NAME: 114				Certificate No. 266 155			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 60	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 29 38-	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	5 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4	

Died 12-30-11
Reimbursement paid to Remington Godshall
C. P. 4-18-12.
GROUP 2

140 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 742

NAME: Godshall, John

Certificate No. 1057.750 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A, 2" Pac. Art. + A, 1" Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec. 9/08	Dec. 28/08	Inc.	15	Dec 2-1912	Jun 13-1913
"	13	May 23/10	Oct 29/12		18	" 1916	
					21	" 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: June 10 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
6/10 1915 Accrued order dated 10/31/15

Former Roll No. 8 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
889

NAME: Godshall, Joseph

Certificate No. 790.818 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1" Sgt. Ab, 138" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 3/90	July 6/92	Inc.	30	Oct 21, 1915	Feby 4, 1916
REISSUE	15	May 5/10	Dec. 2/10				
"	24	May 22-1912	Oct 23-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/16 Bureau notified: 7/12/16

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Check No. 9855369 Date 7/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8 Home:

6-681

NAME:

140

John Godshall

Certificate No.

1.057,750

Last paid to:

742

Rate:

12:15

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 18 50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36 5 ³⁷	4 INC.	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 29-	1 4 39	1	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 39 10 13	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 45	4	4 INC.	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 45	1	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4

D. 6/30

6-661

NAME:

Joseph Godshall

Certificate No.

790.818.

Last paid to:

889

Rate:

12:15 27 30

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 44 90	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 6 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 45	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 6 45	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 93 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Godshall, Levi S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

953

Certificate No.

193.959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Corp. 2104" (Ta)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 15/07	7th 30/07				
INCREASE	15	Mar 2/12	Mar 16/12				
REISSUE	25	May 18-1912	Aug 9-1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died:

6/15/15

Bureau notified:

7/15

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

W 6/15 1915

Advised order dated

11/18/15

Home:

NAME:

Godshall Sarah F

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

797 583.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Godshall

Service:

Pri A. 2 Pa. Cav. and Co. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		June 23-1915	11-			
			W			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 2 1912						
Fees: No fee						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

11

Levi S. Godshall

Certificate No.

193959

Last paid to:

953

Rate:

12.25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11 33.80	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4	4 86	4	8 36	4	1 1/2 35.	4		4		4	
1	6 86	1	5 36	1	W	1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 42.20	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	5 45	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1	4 36	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	7 83	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Sarah F. Godshall

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

797583

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Last paid to:																			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2						
	3			3	10/29 16 1/2		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3						
	4			4	5 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2						
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3						
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2						
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3						
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2						
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3						
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4						
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Godsil, Maling Dee

Certificate No.

1,246,490

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service

Seaman , Second Class.U.S.S.Penna.

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig 30		Feb 12, 1924	June 16, 1924			
				Died Oct 2, 1924 Remarks: <i>Re</i> Reported NOV 13 1924		

NAME

Maling Dee Godsall

Certificate No.

1,246,490

Regular Establishment

Fees

\$25 .J G Corbitt 6-25-24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		Fee										
JUNE		25-87										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godsill Thomas* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1070143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 46 "U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. Wrist & Elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 14	Oct. 1903	17 Nov 1903	Post v. Inc	30	Jan 28, 1922	FEB 16 1923
				<i>Ends Aug 25, 1922 date of death</i> <i>Pay widow, Blanche H. Godsill,</i> <i>Woodstock, Vermont</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 25, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 - 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>743</i>				Home: <i>Woodstock</i> MAR 5 1923			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gotschev Emilie B.* 3261

Certificate No. *405941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Senius*

Service: *Corp. Batty M. Ohio L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>Jan 1895</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Died: <i>Jan 29 1913</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JAN 29 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Clinton Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3 575</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Goddill</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1076643</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$2.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	13	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 1

NO CHECK DRAWN

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920

6-681

NAME: <i>Emilie B. Goddarsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>485941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	11	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	
	3	10	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
	1	11	36		1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		

Des Moines.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godsmark, George A

Certificate No.

117502

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 7 Mich Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 15, 1925	Reported FEB 21, 1925
				Remarks: ck	

NAME:

Godsmark George A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

117 502

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

8596

Service:

Pr. F. 7 Mich. Cav.

Disability:

Sabre and head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	18	Feb 76	12	Reis	18	June 3-1912	
				and	24	Nov 26-1913	
				"	30	Nov 26-1918	March 14-1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10.178							
Home: 7462							

NAME **GEORGE A. GODSMARK.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **117502**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50										
MARCH	4	50	4	50										
APRIL	4	50												
MAY	4	50												
JUNE	4	50	4	50										
JULY	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50										

NAME: *George A. Godsmark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1912. Certificate No. *117 502*

Last paid for *DEC 4 1908* Rate *40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4 120	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 4 120	1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 120	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 161	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 55 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME:

Morse ^{ma} Godsmark, Maria~~4073~~ 7401

Certificate No.

95 174

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

DECEASED

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo L. Morse

Service:

Po 2 12 Mich V. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rank 12		31 Oct 1903	3 Feb 1904

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 6 - 1915

Bureau notified:

June 17 - 1915

Remarks:

Lock No 776 774, Dated June 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

3666

6-579

NAME: Maria Morse ^{nee} Godsmark ^{bl}

BIVIE WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. _____

95 174

Last paid to :

4 MAR 1909

Date: _____

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	8 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2	9 36	1915.		2	4 36	1919.		2		1923.		2	
		8				8	8 36			8				8				8	
		4				4	9 36				GROUP 3			4				4	
		1				1	8 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		8				8	11 36			8				8				8	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1	4			1				1				1	
1909.		2	7/1 36	1913.		2	1	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		8	11 36			8	4			8				8				8	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	15 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		8	10 36			8	4 36			8				8				8	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME:

Godsoe Eliza Ann

Certificate No.

881520

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 13, 1913.

Name of Sailor:

Augustus

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. Buffalo and Monterey

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Dec 28	1918	Jan 2	1920		
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Re: Charles H Harveyhurst	Feb 10	JAN 21	1920			

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME

GODSOE, ELIZA ANN

Certificate No.

881520

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922

Name of Sailor

Augustus

Service

Seaman U.S.S. Buffalo & Monterey

6-676

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1	1922.			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Remarried Nov. 13, 1924 - First

NAME:

Eliza Ann Godsoe

Act of July 18, 1913.

Certificate No.

881520

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922.		

NAME

ELIZA ANN GODSOE

Certificate No.

881520

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

1934

1933

1932

1931

1930

1929

1928

1927

1926

1925

1924

1923

RATE—

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

To date of remarriage 11/13/24

NAME: *Godsoe Frank H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1920*

Service: *PA. 9.16 my VC + E 3. my Prov VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Dec 06</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Godsoe Helen R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595.001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Godsoe*

Service: *Musc. G. 1.3 1/2 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Halter H.</i>	<i>22 May 1904</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Frank H. Godsoe</i>					Certificate No. <i>967030</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1907. 1 <i>11 36 ✓</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1
2		2		2	2	2	2	2	2
3		3	<i>Dead</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3
4		4	GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	1	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1
2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1
2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1	1918. 1	1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1
2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Helen R. Godsoe</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: 14 <i>30</i>				
Certificate No. <i>595,000</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 <i>6 36</i>	1911. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2 <i>4 30</i>
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3 <i>4</i>
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4 <i>4</i>
1908. 1	1 <i>31</i>	1912. 1	1 <i>31</i>	1916. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1 <i>4 30</i>
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3	3 <i>4 30</i>
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4 <i>4 30</i>
1909. 1	1 <i>5 42</i>	1913. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1 <i>5 4</i>
2	2 <i>5 42</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>6 42</i>	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>10 42</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 61.13</i>	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>5 42</i>	1914. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1
2	2 <i>6 42</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>7 37 33</i>	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

614058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 19, 1921

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Corpl as C. 47 USC vol. 8.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		April 19, 1918	18 Aug 1906
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

241

6-679

-6:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

316255

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

'9 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier:

Godsey, John

Service:

P. Co. H. 1st Conn. V. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		19 Apr. 1908	21 July 1902
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

210

6-679

NAME: <i>Virginia Godson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 614058																			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>576</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>21 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 86</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emily Godson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 316255																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>10</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 48 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>19</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Codt. Margretha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *339770.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Codt. Frederick*

Service: *Pt. Lookout, B. 31 Mass. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6/20/1919</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TO. ARMY, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>388</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godward, Alice E.*

Certificate No. *376201* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<p>Died</p> <p>Reported</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p><i>Duplicate for original card is found.</i></p> <p><i>4/22 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-25-26</i></p> <p><i>payable to Mary E. Godward</i></p> <p><i>419 West 30th St.</i></p> <p><i>Norfolk</i></p> <p><i>Va</i></p>						

6-573

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

339770

19 APR 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 1 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	5 5 3 1 4 30	5 5 1
2 2 2	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	6 6 2 2 4 30	6 6 2
3 3 3	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	7 7 3 3 4 30	7 7 3
4 4 4	4 4 12	4 4 14 93	4 4 90	8 8 4 4	8 8 4
1 1 1	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	9 9 1 1	9 9 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	10 10 2 2	10 10 2
3 3 3	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	11 11 3 3	11 11 3
4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 90	12 12 4 4	12 12 4
1 1 10	1 1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	13 13 1 1	13 13 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	14 14 2 2	14 14 2
3 3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	15 15 3 3	15 15 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	16 16 4 4	16 16 4

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Alice E. Godward
376201

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

5-4871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Duplicate Card -
original is found
Paid \$30 to 4/4/26.

21 17

NAME:

Godward Alice E.

Civil War.

Certificate No.

376201

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Godward

Service:

Private, 40th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Jan, 1891	23 May 1893.
Inc.	20	Oct 10-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2043.

NAME:

Godward James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

864378

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

13668
ACT FEB 6/1901

Service:

Pri. B 19 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 July 1907	JAN 22 1908		15 ³⁰	June 13, 1912	
					19	May 29, 1915	-9
					22 ⁰⁰	May 29, 1920	Apr 29, 1913

Fees:

Accd 31 July 1913

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

14 May 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to widow Jan 13

Elihu Lake

died May 1913

Com of Pensions

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

23195-

Home:

NAME:

Alice E. Godward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376201

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~22~~ 25 30

Civil War

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 15		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 10		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 5		1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 10		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 9		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 69.		4 4 90		4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
				4 4 15							

Certificate No.

NAME:

James Godward

Last paid to:

JAN 1907

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

86 4378

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 10 36		3 8		3		3		3	
4		4 9 36		4		4		4		4	
1 17 73		1 8 36		1		1		1		1	
2 17 36		2 5 36		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 8 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4		4		4		4	
1 12 36		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 13 36		2 3 36		2		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3 8 21 18		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2 12 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Godward, Jane B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Godward*

Service: *Pt B 19 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 31</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME: *Godward, John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *885979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 19 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

9-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	

HOMES—Admitted *PH*

Discharged

Died *Feb. 3, 1925* 37

Remarks: *FEB 16 1925*

NAME:

JANE B GODWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

762492

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-30-30

Remarks:

762492

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	30	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	30	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4		4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME

JOHN GODWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885979

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH											
MARCH		11 PH											
APRIL	11	PH 12 PH											
MAY	12	PH 13 PH											
JUNE	12	PH 11 PH											
JULY	13	PH 12 PH											
AUGUST	14	PH 11 PH											
SEPTEMBER	15	PH 10 PH											
OCTOBER	12	PH 11 PH											
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11 PH											
DECEMBER	11	PH 10 PH											

6-6871

NAME:

Godward, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
18392

Certificate No.

885979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. B. 19 - Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs	12	8 Dec 1908	23 Dec 1908	30	June 10, 1918		
Recs	14	10 June 1910	12 Apr. 1913	35	Nov. 11, 1918		
	16-11	Nov 1912		Inc.	50	Mar 7, 1920	
Fees:	20-11	" 1916					
	86-11	" 1921					
Transferred from:	San Francisco.			Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lander, Ky.

Former Roll No.

932/4 - 895/15 - 9874

Home:

125/117

6-881

NAME:

Godward, Mark

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

285656

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

138,725
General Law.

Service:

Pr-13-19-Ovd

Disability:

Rheum & rec dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	12 Mch 02	28 Jan 04				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:	Feb.	1914	Bureau notified: MAR - 8 1914	Death reported by P. M. at Lisard O			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

882

Home:

6-881

NAME:

John Godward

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

885-979

Last paid to:

Dec. 1908 @ 10

Rate:

[REDACTED]

Remarks:

33-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 22 105 PH	1919. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1	
2 12 36	2 4 48	2 26 105 PH	2 12 50 PH	2	
3 12 36	3 4 48	3 9/20 105 PH	3 11 50 PH	3	
4 12 36	4 4 48	4 16 105 PH	4 12 50 PH	4	
1 11 36	1 4 48	1 17 105 PH	1 11 50 PH	1	
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 4 48	2 17 105 PH	2 14 50 PH	1928. 2	
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 21 166 50 PH	3 13 50 PH	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 15 150 PH	4 Trans to No.	4	
1 12 35 73	1 4 36 25 13	1 17 150 PH	1 Payment Card	1	
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 29 150 P.H.	2	1929. 2	
3 13 36	3 4	3 23 150 PH	3	3	
4 13 36	4 4 48	4 17 150 PH	4	4	
1 14 36	1 48	1 13 150 PH	1	1	
2 13 36	2 48	2 13 150 PH	2	2	
3 13 36	3 4 48	3 19 88 PH	3	3	
4 13 36	4 4 48	4 21 93 83 PH	4	4	

6-681

NAME:

Mark Godward

Certificate No.

285656

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

33-725

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 150	1911. 1 10 150	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 150	2 150	2	2	2	2
3 9 150	3 9 150	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 150	1 9 150	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 150	3 10 150	3	3	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4	4	4
1 10 150	1 4 150	1	1	1	1
2	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 150	3 4 150	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 150	1 4 150	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 150	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME

Godwin Addie E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

86 684

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1905

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Eberly Q. Macy

FORMER WIDOW

2d Lt C 1 Kansas Col Vol Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 19, 1926

SEP 13 1926

NAME:

Macy now Godwin, Addie E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

260814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Macy, Eberly Q

Service:

2nd Lt to 1st Lt Godwin, Addie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

15 Sept 1904 to 11th Nov 1905

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6697

6-670

NAME ADDIE E GODWIN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

86684

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Addie E. Godwin

Certificate No.

86684

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 14	1 14	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 45	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 10 45	4 4 90	4	4
1 15	1 15	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 45	2 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

6-551

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Godwin Anna W

Certificate No.

20 816

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Charles E Godwin alias George E Godwin

Service

Ordinary Seaman U S S John Adams

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 26, 1924</i> Reported <i>FEB 25 1924</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

Godwin Anna W

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20816

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Charles E. Godwin alias George E Godwin

Service:

Ord. Seaman U.S.S. John Adams

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 27 1909	SEP 10 1909	<i>Triffin D</i>	APR 27 1909	<i>19 Sept 1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>William E. F.</i>	" "	<i>13 Feb 1915</i>
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

10 fee pd. 10/26/09 and Whitman Co 9/27/09.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME ANNA W GODWIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20816

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Anna W. Godwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

20816

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	10			1	22	42		1	4	75		2	4	90	
				2	9			2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80	
				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80	
				5	8			5	4	36		5	4	75		5	4	80	
				6	8			6	4	36		6	4	75		6	4	80	
				7	8			7	4	36		7	4	75		7	4	80	
				8	8			8	4	36		8	4	75		8	4	80	
				9	8			9	4	36		9	4	75		9	4	80	
				10	8			10	4	36		10	4	75		10	4	80	
				11	8			11	4	36		11	4	75		11	4	80	
				12	8			12	4	36		12	4	75		12	4	80	

NAME

Godwin Annie B

Certificate No.

683 287

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William T.

Service

1 Lt A 118 Pa

6-5474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAR 6 1926

NAME:

Godwin, Annie B.

SPECIAL ACT (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

683.287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

William T. Godwin

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

1 Lt A, 118 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

17 Apr. 30/09

June 11/09

Inc 25

Jul 20-1912

Aug 2-1912

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

ANNIE B GODWIN

683287

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								

Yettin to 4
3-1081
2/16

Kettner Co.
 3-1081
 22/6

[illegible]

NAME Godwin, Arthur H

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,251,803

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Acting Hospital Steward, Hospital Corps. U.S.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 12, 1924 ^R	Oct. 1, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 14 1925

Line

payable to widow

Accrued order dated

DEC 12 1928

Elizabeth B Godwin
1439 S 52nd St.
West Philadelphia
Pa

NAME:

Godwin, Artemisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

659484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Wilson

Service:

P 9 11 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Sept 1908	25 Sept 1908

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 19 1911

Bureau notified:

Feb 28 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Arthur H Godwin**
 Certificate No. **1,251,803**
 Fee **\$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 10/9/24**

RATE—	30	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY		4											
AUGUST		4											
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4											

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Artimisa Godwin				4308				Certificate No. 659484			
Last paid to: By mark				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 N. D. B	1911. 2 12 A. M. B	1915. 8 11 N. CHICAGO,	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1	1939. 1 1	1943. 1 1	1947. 1 1	1951. 1 1
2 8	3 4	4 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4	4 1	5 1	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 1	5 1	6 1	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 11 NDS	2 15 NDS	3 10 NT	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 17 A. M. F.	3 18 S. E. R	4 12 N. D. B	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 18 S. E. R	4 12 N. D. B		3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12 N. D. B			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Died July 1911
Reported Feb 1912

NAME: *Godwin Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *727866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Corpl 614 inf 276a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 aug 1890</i>	<i>18 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Nov 1913</i>
		<i>17 21 mar 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Sept 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *5/4/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *28 Bunn St, Amsterdam, N. Y.*
 Law: *May 9, 1914. Accorded order dated Dec. 15, 1914 payable to widow Orillie Godwin.*
 DFC 3 - 1914

NAME: *Godwin Brenda* (1-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *912004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.*
 Name of Soldier: *Martin*
 Service: *Corpl H 13 1st Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10 1921</i>	<i>Aug 4 1922</i>	<i>Paul</i>	<i>June 10 1921</i>	<i>Oct 23 1924</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Mary</i>		<i>Nov 25 1924</i>

Fees: *George R. Downs* APR 19 1922
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. APR 11 1922

NAME: <i>Godwin Augustus Godwin</i>					Certificate No. <i>727866</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>17823</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	19	27 ⁶⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	2		6	2	GROUP 1		2		2			2									
	3	4	3		7	3			3		3			3									
	4	8	4		6	4			4		4			4									
1908.	1	8	1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1							
	2	8		2	6		2			2			2			2							
	3	8		3	8		3			3			3			3							
	4	8		4	11/15 22 ¹⁷		4			4			4			4							
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1							
	2	8		2	4		2			2			2			2							
	3	8		3	4		3			3			3			3							
	4	7		4	4 51		4			4			4			4							
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	69	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1							
	2	7		2	69		2			2			2			2							
	3	8		3	69		3			3			3			3							
	4	6		4			4			4			4			4							

NAME: <i>Belinda Godwin</i>					Certificate No. <i>912004</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1920+8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 27 32
10 11 29 20
11 15 28
12 15 28
1 11 28
2 10 28
3 13 28
1 C
2
3
4
1 Fee
2 19 153⁶⁰
3 13 48
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godwin Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *1204.850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 1, 1920*

Service: *Dr L. 2" Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1921</i>	<i>June 27. 1922</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1923</i>					
<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1927</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1930</i>					

Fees: *\$20 Johnny McCusker Paid 7/10/22*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUE 3-1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godwin, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *177116* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry K.*

Service: *Pri K. 1 Ala Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>mch 1886</i>	<i>19 Apr 1877</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Godwin</i>												Certificate No. <i>1204.850</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.18</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: <i>Catharine Godwin</i>												Certificate No. <i>177116</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

G O D W I N, C H A R L E S E . alias G E O R G E E . G O D W I N

Certificate No

34692

NAVY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman, U.S.S. John Adams.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23, 1907	JUN 3, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 15 Apr 1909. Accrued order dated SEP 10 1909
 payable to widow Anna W. Godwin

Former Roll No.

1822 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

Birdsall 7.5

NAME.

Certificate No

CHARLES E. GODWIN alias GEORGE E. GODWIN

34692

Last paid to. 4 June '07

Rate.

12.

Remarks.

C/10.

Act 6/27/90

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1907.
1 27 67¹
2 20 36
3 7 36
4 9 36

1911.
1
2
3

1915.
1
2
3

1919.
1
2
3

1923.
1
2
3

1927.
1
2
3

1908.
1 11 36
2 9 36
3 7 36
4 10

1912.
1
2
3

1916.
1
2
3

1920.
1
2
3

1924.
1
2
3

1928.
1
2
3

1909.
1 DEAD.
2
3
4 GROUP 3

1913.
1
2
3

1917.
1
2
3

1921.
1
2
3

1925.
1
2
3

1929.
1
2
3

1910.
1
2
3
4

1914.
1
2
3
4

1918.
1
2
3
4

1922.
1
2
3
4

1926.
1
2
3
4

1930.
1
2
3
4

6-557

PAYEE GODWIN, CLARA M FILE No. WC 723556

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P636</u>	<u>10/23/11</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: GODWIN alias GORDON, EDMOND (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037063 - ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt H L. U.S.C. Vol Cav.
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>JUL 30 1907</u>	<u>FEB 15 1908</u>				
INCREASE	15	<u>JUN 24 1911</u>	<u>JUL 6 1911</u>				
REISSUE	23	<u>June 7, 1912</u>	<u>APR 5 1913</u>				
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1915</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: _____

Died: May 23 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 11 1917 Letter
Remarks: Check No 4360460 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 154511 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: _____

FILE No.

FILE No.

[illegible]

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

EDMOND GODWIN alias GORDON

Certificate No.

1037063

Last paid to:

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1907

Rate:

2830

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 36	1	Inc. 83.70	1		1		1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	7 43	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	10 44 27	1	7	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	7	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	7	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	10 36	MAY 42 45 71:30		1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	7 36	1913.		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 69.	4		4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	69	1		1		1		1	
2	8 36	2	69	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 69	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 69	4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME

Godwin, Eliza M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 823478

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathan

Service

Pt H 39 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

8-2474

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 26, 1924

JAN 8 1925

Godwin Eliza M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

823.478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Nathan.

Service:

Priv H 39th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		December 8, 1916	April 16, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: J. G. Powers Fee \$10. MAY 19 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1917

NAME ELIZA M GODWIN

Certificate No.

823478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELL									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Eliza M. Godwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

823.478

Last paid to:

Rate:

35-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 85 5	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 90	4	4
			GROUP PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME

Godwin, Elizabeth C.

Certificate No.

941,374

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Sept. 1, 1917

Name of Soldier

Edward A.

Service

Colonel, 40th U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, PER MONTH

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Oct. 10, 1923 R	Nov. 20, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 11, 1924 - R.A.
 APR 11 1924

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Godwin Elmer *alias Elmer May*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1123216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Ogt K 2 U.S.I.

Chro Diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 6	19	June 05	25 June 06	Reis 12	12	Jan. 19-1921	Sept. 23-1921
Reis 6	14	Aug 10	26 Sept 10				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE							
APR 28 1917							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

None 9/26/10

#20-fee Joseph H. Hunter 1/2/11

INDIANAPOLIS

Bureau notified:

Reis 9/26/10 to correct name from Elmer May

Former Roll No.

3262

Home:

Cm. Ind. Ind.

OCT 1

4/27/21

Act of Sept.1,1922

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

FEBRUARY

MAR-11

APRIL

May

JUNE

JULY

Appendix

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER 10 36

NAME:

Elmer Godwin alias Elmer Hay

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1123216

Last paid to:

Date ~~6~~ 12-

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Godwin Emma Maria* 39445 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Jr.*

Service: *Pr. & Sgt. H-99 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Dec '03	17 Aug '04	<i>Pearl A.</i>	29 Dec '03	14 Nov '08
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Campbell, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *4004-926* OCT 12 1918 6-679

NAME: *Godwin. Erasmus F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 6 "1" Ga. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 June 18-20</i>	<i>Jan 14-21</i>				

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 2043-21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec. 21/21*
paid to widow Mary Helia

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 3 1922* 6-681

NAME

Emma Maria Godwin

Certificate No.

378,009

Last paid to:

Rate

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 88	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4		4

NAME:

Erasmus F. Godwin

Certificate No.

1182326

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Godwin, Francis A* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt 4. 85" End V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13-9-72</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
		<i>20-19-04</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>			<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>18 May 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1917* Check No. *4121520* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *643 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Godwin Francis A* 18160 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Bugler A 3 mo Am Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Res 12 4 repl 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>				
		<i>Inc 15 11-12-1907</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>				
		<i>Res 25 2 July 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1916* Reported by *P. M. Roseburg Ore*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 170618 - 7610* Home:

6-661

NAME:

Francis A. Godwin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

507255

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.20 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 25 2 7 3 8 4 1 15 2 10 3 10 4 15 1 2 1 3 1 4 10	1911. 1 13 2 3 10 4 1912. 1 Permit 2 3 13h date 4 1 8/10 2 2 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 2 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1913. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 2 4 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-881

NAME:

Francis A. Godwin

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1059106

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 14 68 2 11 36 3 9 36 4 11 36 1 12 36 2 11 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 9 36 2 14 36 3 13 36 4 10 36	1911. 1 6 36 2 9 36 3 6 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 2 10 36 3 9 45 4 4 45 1 4 45 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1913. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-881

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

G O D W I N, F R A N K, alias FRANKLIN GORDON

Certificate No

32715

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

1 cl. Roy. U. S. S. Permit and Transfer.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	76	FEB 23 1907	MAY 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Marianne

Died:

Date in Union

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1906

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died OCT 28 1908

Reimbursement order dated

APR 30 1909.

Fla.

payable to

Alexander Garner

36th

Former Roll No.

1743 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577

NAME.

F R A N K G O D W I N alias FRANKLIN GORDON

Certificate No

32715

Last paid to
@17 Act 6/27/90

Rate.

20.

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 X	1		1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 11 62		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 80		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 DEAD.		4		4		4		4		4	
1 REIMBURSEMENT											
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Pd Alexander Garner \$36.67 2/12/09

NAME:

Godwin, George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1041,862

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt, 1 40 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		14 Sept, '07		40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20		19 May 1911		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30		24 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912	Inc. 72		May 2-1921	MAY 6 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Aug. 2, 1922 Letter to Finance 11-22 AUG 21 1922

Remarks:

NOV 29 1922

Died:

Aug 2 1922 Reimbursement order dated

48 Linden Rd.

payable to

Josephine Whitney

West Roxbury, Boston 32

Former Roll No.

DEC

1922

BOSTON, MASS.

JUN 4 - 1921

Home:

Mass.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Godwin, George W

Certificate No.

887242

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 155 O N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 18 1925	JUN 9 1925
				Remarks: cr			

NAME:

George H. Godwin

Act of May 1, 1920 10984

Certificate No.

1041862

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Sept, 1912 ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 216
2 8 49	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 216
3 23 18	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 216
4 3 75	4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216
1908. 1 7	1 7	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1 4 216
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 216
3 5	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 216
4 9	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 120	1925. 1 4 216
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 216
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 216
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216
1910. 1 5	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1926. 1 4 216
2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 216
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 216
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME

GEORGE W GODWIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

887242

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Godwin, George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

883' 242

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1904

Service:

Cr. 155 027

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	23 May 1912	27 Aug 16	30		JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	15	1 June 1912	16 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	23 Aug 16					
Fees:	21	23 Aug 16					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

565

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Godwin, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

432 006

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Q. F. 23-Ord

Disability:

Loss of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	3 Feb 92	12 July 95	Inc.	20	June 30, 1915	July 10, 1915
	16	21 May 12	22 Oct 12		24	June 30, 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

3-1931

D

SEP

Bureau notified: 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

542 AUG 1 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME Godwin, James S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 949,887

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Battln Del Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Jan 5 1924 Ch.	FEB - 6 1924

NAME

Godwin James S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

949887

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pot. A. 1" Battln. Del. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	19 Oct 13	14 Feb 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	19 Oct 18					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

JAMES S. GODWIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

949887

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: JAMES S. GODWIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

12. 949.887
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

949887

Rto: [REDACTED] 012@

Remarques: ~~50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120.	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10/1 30.80	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54.10	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 116.80	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 72.	4	4 Inc. 120	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Godwin John D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1184330

Service

Artfcr L 2 Ala Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	30	3ep 21 1921			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			May 11-1923		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
				NOV 7 - 1928	Reported Nov 28 1928
				Remarks: Ck#9448147 D.ted June 4 1923 Canceled Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 9 - 1923 Died Nov 7 1928 Accrued order dated May 21, 1929 payable to widow Gertrude Godwin 15-16 1/2 Perdue Ave Sawtelle - Calif.	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1184230

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Artificer Co L 2" Ala Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 28, 1920	Feby 11, 1921 ^B				
Inc 30		Sept. 21-1921	Jul 26-1922 ^C				
From M. Elliott Haggaman + Co \$20 3/12/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

FEB 3 1922

NAME

JOHN D GODWIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

1184230

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

50

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3

RATE—	30	30	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
						10 PH							6-4871
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	50							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	4	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH							
MAY	4	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
JUNE	12 PH 4	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH							
JULY	18	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	50	12 PH							
AUGUST	14	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH							
SEPTEMBER	12	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	10 PH							
OCTOBER	12	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
NOVEMBER	13	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH							
DECEMBER	11	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH								
TO DATE OF DEATH													

6-6871

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

John D. Godwin

Certificate No.

1184230

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		2	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		4	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		5	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1		6	1 4 30	5	
2		2		2		2		7	2 4 30	6	
3		3		3		3		8	3 4 30	7	
4		4		4		4		9		8	
1		1		1		1		10		9	
2		2		2		2		11		10	
3		3		3		3		12		11	
4		4		4		4		13		12	
1		1		1		1		14		13	
2		2		2		2		15		14	
3		3		3		3		16		15	
4		4		4		4		17		16	
1		1		1		1		18		17	
2		2		2		2		19		18	
3		3		3		3		20		19	
4		4		4		4		21		20	
1		1		1		1		22		21	
2		2		2		2		23		22	
3		3		3		3		24		23	
4		4		4		4		25		24	
1		1		1		1		26		25	
2		2		2		2		27		26	
3		3		3		3		28		27	
4		4		4		4		29		28	
1		1		1		1		30		29	
2		2		2		2		31		30	
3		3		3		3				31	
4		4		4		4					

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

949337

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt. 2 1st Battalion Reg. 1. Can.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Dec. 1906	15 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

16501

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Godwin John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

401675

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P.H. 85 Bnd

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Inj to back, Dis of Heart, Nervousness Res of Stroke, Chas. Brown 3rd Dis. Returns

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2177 Jan 1900	Oct 1900		40	JUN 10 1918	
		30 MAY 1912	24 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 16-1920

AUG 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

D.L. 12148

Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>James S. Godwin</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>949557</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 2 *6*
 1911. 3 *6*
 1911. 4 *5*
 1912. 2 *5*
 1912. 3 *436*
 1912. 4 *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*
 1913. 2 *GROUP 3*
 1914. 1 *6*
 1914. 2 *5*
 1914. 3 *8*
 1914. 4 *7*

NAME: <i>John Godwin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				No. <i>201675</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.38 1/2 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 1 *7 3 2*
 1911. 2 *6 7 2*
 1911. 3 *7 7 2*
 1911. 4 *7 7 2*
 1912. 1 *7 7 2*
 1912. 2 *7 7 2*
 1912. 3 *7 7 2*
 1912. 4 *7 90*
 1913. 1 *4 90*
 1913. 2 *4 90*
 1913. 3 *4 90*
 1913. 4 *90*
 1914. 1 *4 90*
 1914. 2 *4 90*
 1914. 3 *4 90*
 1914. 4 *90*
 1915. 1 *4 90*
 1915. 2 *4 90*
 1915. 3 *4 90*
 1915. 4 *4 90*
 1916. 1 *4 90*
 1916. 2 *4 90*
 1916. 3 *4 90*
 1916. 4 *4 90*
 1917. 1 *4 90*
 1917. 2 *4 90*
 1917. 3 *4 90*
 1917. 4 *4 90*
 1918. 1 *4 90*
 1918. 2 *4 90*
 1918. 3 *4 108*
 1918. 4 *4 120*
 1919. 1 *4 120*
 1919. 2 *4 120*
 1919. 3 *4 120*
 1919. 4 *4 120*
 1920. 1 *4 120*
 1920. 2 *4 120*
 1920. 3 *4 120*
 1920. 4 *GROUP 2*
 1921. 1 *4 120*
 1921. 2 *4 120*
 1921. 3 *4 120*
 1921. 4 *4 120*
 1922. 1 *4 120*
 1922. 2 *4 120*
 1922. 3 *4 120*
 1922. 4 *4 120*
 1923. 1 *4 120*
 1923. 2 *4 120*
 1923. 3 *4 120*
 1923. 4 *4 120*
 1924. 1 *4 120*
 1924. 2 *4 120*
 1924. 3 *4 120*
 1924. 4 *4 120*
 1925. 1 *4 120*
 1925. 2 *4 120*
 1925. 3 *4 120*
 1925. 4 *4 120*
 1926. 1 *4 120*
 1926. 2 *4 120*
 1926. 3 *4 120*
 1926. 4 *4 120*

NAME: *Godwin John W.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st 3rd Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1890</i>	<i>2 Apr 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 22 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1911 \$51.60 payable to widow Clara M. Godwin 2101 E. Fayette St Balto. Md*

Former Roll No. *16136* Home:

NAME: *Godwin, Josephus* One-half paid wife (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1899.*

Service: *P B 7 mo 8 M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Nov 1901</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife 12/19-19*

Former Roll No. *19771* Home:

NAME:

John W. Godwin

Certificate No.

552595

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
2				2				3				3				3			
3				3				4				4				4			
4				4				1				1				1			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

DEAD
GROUP 3

Wid. Clara M. 31

6/1/1911

NAME:

Josephus Godwin

2842

Certificate No.

969.632

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

One-half paid wife
Act of March 3, 1899.

Hannah M.
19771

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

JAN 1909

7 MMN

8 NT

7 ABW

8 S. E. R.

7/15 15 P

12/15 30 wife

GROUP 1

APR 20 15 P

20 15 P

16 15 P

16 15 P

11/27

NAME:

Godwin, Judy

Certificate No.

6397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

India War.

Name of Soldier:

Obediah

Service:

Pri Capt Hall's & Nortons Cos Fla 102s.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Jan'y 1904

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died 2/14/15 Reimbursement order dated 4/7/15
payable to ...

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/14/15

Bureau notified:

2/23/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38

6-679

NAME:

Godwin, Kate H

(3-P. A. S.)

MOTHER 10

Certificate No.

16.368

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of sailor:

Harold M

Service:

U.S.M.C.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 Sep 23-1901	May 5-1904				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

Home:

NAME:

10

Kate H. Godwin

MOTHER

Certificate No.

16.368

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

11 20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 ⁸⁰
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME LOIS F GODWIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

814768

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 5/10-
3-1081
A4/19

NAME:

Lois F. Godwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WAR

Certificate No.

814768

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Godwin Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Bennett*

Service: *Ori. Gap Pounceys Goblairs Bath. Alamil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Mar 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1913* Bureau not filed: *001 4 1913*

Remarks: *Rep of C. H. Pace*

Former Roll No. *57* Died *9/17 1913* Reimbursement order dated *11/24/13* payable to *Markus*

6-679

NAME: *Godwin Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182508* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *lehd H 13 Penn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One 30</i>		<i>June 5 1920</i>	<i>Jan 17 1921</i>				

Fees: *George R Daws Feb 20 FEB 1921*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *June 4 1921* Accrued order dated *APR 4 1922*

Died: *June 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921* payable to widow: *Belinda Godwin*

Remarks: *1179 South Main St., Pittston, Penna*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 11 1922*

1 JAN 26 1925 6-681

NAME: Martha Godwin				Certificate No. 2873			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	27	36
	4				4	6	36
	1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	19	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	9	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

NAME: Martin Godwin				Certificate No. 1182508			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Godwin Mary* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)
Act of Apr. 12, 1905.
Certificate No. *670458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: *Willis Godwin*
Service: *Pvt. A 1st U.S. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	12 June 1905	DEC 19 1908	Emma.	12 June 1905	11 Feb. 1907.
	12	APR 19 1908		Shamrock	" " "	14 Jan 1911
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 23-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 24-1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 780332 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME *Godwin, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 4)
Certificate No. *496882* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
Name of Soldier *Lovett H*
Service *Pt L, 1st Miss Inf Vols*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Died *7/1/29* *av. 15 1928*
Reported *FEB 25 1929*
Remarks: *5/4/29 - check - Substitute issued and cancelled*

NAME: Mary Godwin

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

670458

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	93023	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	736	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1		1	6	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	2648733	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	1442	1	4	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11	3	727	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME MARY A GODWIN

Certificate No

496882

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE--	20	20	30	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Godwin Mary A* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *496882* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER. WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Lovett H.*

Service: *Pri Co L, Miss Inf Vols.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 May 1849	25 July 1900				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

6-582

NAME: **GODWIN, MARY ANN** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **3949** ARMY WIDOW Law: **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon**

Service: **Pt Capt Piles', Smith's & Ledwith's Co & Corp Capt Wiggins Co Fla Vols.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Apr 19 1908	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *MW 11, 1926 - Re*

Reported: **JAN 25 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Godwin</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>496882</i>											
Last Date: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		18	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		9 4 12
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		10 4 20 80
	3				3		29 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		11 4 20
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		12 4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		1 4 20
	2		15 36		2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 20
	3		8 36		3		21 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		3 4 20
	4		9 36		4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1		3 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		1
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		2
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		3
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		1
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		2
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		3
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>MARY ANN GODWIN,</i>		Certificate No. <i>3949</i>		INDIAN WAR	
Fee		GROUP 2			
RATE—	12	12	12	12	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED

for 11/15/27

NAME: Godwin Mary Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 3949	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.
Name of Soldier: Solomon			
Service: Pri Cap Piles Smiths & Ledwiths Co & Corp Cap Higgins Co 7th vols.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Mar 1895
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Suppl. vol. 1</i>			
Former Roll No. 71			

6-679

NAME: Godwin Mary Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 7675	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: INDIAN WAR.
Name of Soldier: Jacob			
Service: Corp Cap W F Kendrick's Inf't Co 3rd Mt vols			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8		16 July 1906	15 June 1909
	12	18 Apr 1908	
Reinst		6 Mar 1911	1 June 1911
Fees: none		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: 6 Mar 1911		Bureau notified: 3-10-11 let J M Godwin - 3/14/11	
Remarks: X			
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL			

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Godwin, Mary Delia

Certificate No.

908239

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Erasmus F.

Service

Pt C 1 Ga Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Dec 21 1921	Jack		Dec 7 1924
Died <i>Aug 15, 1924-62</i> Reported <i>SEP - 9 1924</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

908239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Erasmus F.

Service:

Pt. C 1 Ga. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Sept. 6, 1921	Dec. 21, 1921	Willie Belle	Sept. 6, 1921	Oct. 7, 1922
Inc. 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Jack		Dec. 7, 1924
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1922

6-579

NAME MARY DELIA GODWIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee

908239

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 4	24	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924										
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	18	24										
MAY	26	24										
JUNE	14	24										
JULY	17	24										
AUGUST	15	24										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	24										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Mary Delia Godwin

Act of July 15, 1918.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

908239

Last paid to:

Rate.

12 + 4 20 + 8 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

9 14 32

10 13 29

11 11 24

12 13 24

1 18 24

2 15 24

3 14 24

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 3, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

620385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Godwin, Charles W

Service:

Pvt H 49th Mo V I.

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$18.00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

304 Mch 1911 23 Mch 1911

35 Oct 6 - 1917

40 MAY 1 - 1920

20 Sep - 5 - 16

23 Oct - 6 - 17

GROUP 2

30 May 1 - 20

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Godwin, Charles W. died at Topeka, Kansas, Sept. 20, 1924. Mary M. Godwin, the widow, is the only surviving dependent. In the event of the death of Annie, John & Lilly Godwin, the additional pension herein granted shall cease & determine & in the event of the death of Mary M. Godwin the names of said Annie, John & Lilly shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$10. per month each from & after the date of death of said Mary M. Godwin.

Former Roll No.

986 OCT APR 13 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

GODWIN MARY M

Certificate No.

620385

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR Special Act

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Pvt H 49th Mo V I

ISSUES

MINORS, \$18.00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

40

May 1, 1920

Sept 15, 1921

Annie

Helpless
Mch 4, 1911Married
Jan 10-21

John

Helpless

Lilly

Died

Reported

Sept. 20, 1924

OCT 14 1924

Remarks:

In the event of the death of Annie, John & Lilly Godwin, helpless & dependent children of said Charles W. Godwin, the additional pension herein granted shall cease & determine & in the event of the death of Mary M. Godwin the names of said Annie, John & Lilly shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$10. per month each from & after the date of death of said Mary M. Godwin.

Remarks:

Remarks:
30718.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	116 90	1919.		1	13 105 9 9 48	1927.		1	
		2				2	72 00			2	11 40			2	10 105 10 10 48			2	
		8				8	12 90			3	14 90			3	8 105 11 20 48			3	
		4				4	14 90			4	13 90			4	8 105 12 13 48			4	
		1				1	13 90			1	1 90			1	9 105 1 10 48			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	13 90	1916.		2	20 90	1920.		2	10 105 2 1 48	1928.		2	
		8				3	21 90			3	14 90			3	11 105 11 20 48			3	
		4				4	14 90			4	13 90			4	10 105 12 13 48			4	
		1				1	13 90			1	13 90			1	15 120			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	13 90	1917.		2	16 90	1921.		2	10 120	1929.		2	
		8				3	13 90			3	21 90			3	10 105 11 20 48			3	
		4				4	20 90			4	17 90			4	10 144			4	
		1				1	12 90			1	10 109 67			1	10 144			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	12 90	1918.		2	11 105	1922.		2	11 144	1930.		2	
		8				3	13 90			3	14 105			3	10 144			3	
		4				4	12 90			4	14 105			4	10 144			4	

NAME _____

Mary M. Godwin

Certificate No.

620 385

Fees

**Special Act
CIVIL WAR**

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Godwin, Mary M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>624385</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Godwin, Charles W.</i>						
Service: <i>Rt. N. 49 Mo. V. A.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>			
Face:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>985</i>						

6-379

NAME <i>Godwin, Missouri T</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>33 259</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>WAR OF 1812</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>Alexander</i>						
Service <i>Pt Co R Steels Co Va Mil</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 21, 1924 - Re</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 23 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>Dec 21, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1925</i> <i>Theodore Godwin</i> <i>Shelby</i> <i>Alabama</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary M. Godwin</i>					Certificate No. <i>620385</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MISSOURI T GODWIN		Certificate No. 33259		WAR OF 1812											
Fees		GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4													
FEBRUARY		4													
MARCH	4	4													
APRIL	4	4													
MAY	4	4													
JUNE	4 30	4													
JULY	4 30	4													
AUGUST	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4													

CHECK CANCELED

5/4-18 ^R **TO DATE OF DEATH**

(2-P. A. 2.) ✓

NAME: *Godwin, Missouri J.*

Certificate No. *33259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Chk Co R. Steels Co Va Mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>11 June 1883</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1919	
<i>Inc.</i>	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2**

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60*

6-670

13511 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Godwin, Nathan*

Certificate No. *279557* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Inf H 39 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>5 Sept 1901</i>	<i>6 May 1902</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Nov 30 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 3239745 Dated 4 1917* *Stuart Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9624*

Home:

MAY 9 1917

NAME:

Missouri J. Godwin

Certificate No.

33259

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

WAR OF 1812

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 46	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 24 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 0 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 1 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 4	2
3 14 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 81	3	3
4 5 36	4 9 36	4 8 14 90	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 16 40	1 4 90	1	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 3 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 24 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Nathan Godwin

Certificate No.

279557

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 90	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 90	1 11	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

MAY 19 07

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Godwin Nellie

Certificate No.

643 960

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt D 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Dec. 25, 1927

JAN 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Godwin, Nellie

Certificate No.

643 960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P D 36 Ill Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		6 Mar 1908	
12		19 Apr 1908	12 May 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920 :	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10439

JAN 13 1917

679

NAME NELLIE GODWIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 643960

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Nellie Godwin

4772

Certificate No.

643960

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 1/2 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 1908. 2 3 JUL 1908 4 1 14 2 12 3 15 SER 4 1 20 A. M. F. 1910. 2 15 S. E. R. 3 12 S. E. 4	1911. 1 19 2 10 A. M. 3 11 NT 4 1 10 A M F 2 5 NT 3 15 4 10 1 4 L G 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1913. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Godwin, Orillie

Certificate No.

784437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Julian Augustus Soldier was pensioned as Augustus Godwin

Service:

Priv. and Corpl. C 14 N. Y. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		May 15, 1914	Dec. 15, 1914	Edward J.	May 15, 1914	Oct. 14, 1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Missie A.		June 7, 1916
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10—John L. Abeling, atty. 19 N						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1914

6-579

NAME:

Godwin, Orin M.

Certificate No.

10348

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Civil War~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Service:

Pri. C 8 me. Inf.

Disability:

G. w. d. a. hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Sept., 1873	12 Nov., 1873				
Reis 15		2 Jan. 1912	12 Jan. 1912				
Reis 20		28 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 31 1914
Credited.

Died Dec. 1, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1915

Due to widow Lois F. Godwin 1161 Montello St. Campbell Station, Brockton

Former Roll No.

Home:

Mass. 6-681

MAR 5 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

Orillie Godwin

Certificate No.

784437

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-~~15~~-85 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 19 116 87	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	APR 13 42	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 31 42	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 16 42	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 14 42	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	2 17 72	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 17 40 27	3 3 4 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 74.13	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Orin M. Godwin

Certificate No.

11543

10,348

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12-~~15~~-20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 13 58 67	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 7 42 200	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 4 1	2 2 4 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 14	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 45.51	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 DEAD	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2 4	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3 6	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Godwin Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 11806 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107315* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. 100 Penna*

Disability: *Ing. Hernia both sides, Cholelithiasis, Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1700 July 98	12 Oct 91	REISSUE	24	June 12 1912	Sept. 30-1918
		Inc July 10	2 May 10		3.5	<i>June 10-1918</i>	

Fees: *No Atty. Fees*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1920*

Remarks: *Mar 23/20* Reimbursement order dated *May 1-1920*

Former Roll No. *GR 12500* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Godwin Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Godwin*

Service: *Captain, Co. 6 "W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 Oct, 1900</i>	<i>14 Feb, 1902</i>
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4499*

6-591

NAME: <i>Samuel Godwin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,				Certificate No. <i>107315</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X 7 7 1/2 35</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 7 2</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 7 2</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 10 5</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 7 2</i>	2	<i>4 7 2</i>	2	<i>4 10 5</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 7 2</i>	3	<i>4 7 2</i>	3	<i>4 10 5</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 7 2</i>	4	<i>4 7 2</i>	4	<i>4 10 5</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 7 2</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 7 2</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 10 5</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 7 2</i>	2	<i>4 7 2</i>	2	<i>12 58 3 3</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 7 2</i>	3	<i>4 7 2</i>	3	<i>26</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 7 2</i>	4	<i>4 7 2</i>	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 7 2</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 7 2</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>1 5 1</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 7 2</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 5 7</i>	4	<i>4 7 2</i>	4	<i>4 7 2</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 5 6 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 7 2</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 7 2</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 5 1</i>	2	<i>7 2</i>	2	<i>4 7 2</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 7 2</i>	3	<i>4 7 2</i>	3	<i>4 7 2</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 7 2</i>	4	<i>4 7 2</i>	4	<i>5 12 4 80</i>	4		4		4	<i>1 4 6</i>

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Godwin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>527818</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>22 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>	3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 60</i>	4	<i>4 60.</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>14</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Godwin Sim R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 1st Miss Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		15 Feb 17 1921	Feb 16 1922				

Fees: \$20 McCoy & Co. 3/14/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1922 6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	12	3 June 1907	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 19 1909

Remarks:

May 6/09
Bureau Card dated 6/15/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: SIM R. GODWIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1199220

Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 4/15 ✓	15	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		20 ✓	15	2	
3		3		3		3		1 4	15	3	
4		4		4		4		12 4	15	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4	15	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 4	15	2	
3		3		3		3		3 4	15	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		3/14/73 ⁵⁰		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 45	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 45	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

C-581

NAME: 54 Solomon & Coward				Rate: 12				Certificate No. 112917			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 3/4 16 ²¹		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 11 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 36		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-581

NAME

Godwin, Thomas G.

Certificate No.

593766

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 49 Mo V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr. 10, 1923	MAY 11 1923
<p>payable to widow <u>Eliza J. Godwin</u></p> <p>DEC 7 1923</p>				<p>709 N. 4th St.</p> <p>Louisiana,</p> <p>mo.</p>			

NAME: <u>Godwin, Thomas G.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>593766</u>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pt H 49 Mo V Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907	100	20	Jan 8, 1915	Apr 10, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				24 Jan 8, 1920			
16 28 May 1912				35 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1202</u>				Home:			
GENERAL LAW				C-661			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Godwin Vesta G.*

Certificate No. *613.664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Charles O. Godwin*

Service: *Priv. E, 11" Mass. Inf*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Apr. 1708	8 Aug. 1706			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>July. 1919</i> Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 17 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. 6-579						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Godwin, William E

Certificate No. 1080 066 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 49 Mo V I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died <i>Oct. 10-1923</i> Reported NOV 9 1923 Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>					

6-572

NAME: *Vesta B. Godwin* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *673.664*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908* Rate: *25* ~~30~~ ~~2~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	10 7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	GROUP 3			
1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.92	4		4	
1	24 36	1	4	1	4 60	1		1	
2	8 36	2	✓	2	4 60	2		2	
3	13 36	3	✓	3	4 60	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	19 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME WILLIAM E GODWIN

Certificate No.

1080066

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Godwin William E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
MAY 11, 1917
 Certificate No. *1080066* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *1st Regt. 4th Div. 11th U.S.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1917</i>	<i>15 Feb 1917</i>			<i>20 May 1917</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1917</i>
		<i>15 Feb 1917</i>	<i>15 Feb 1917</i>	INC.		<i>24 Dec 9, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1916</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1917

Transferred from: **Topeka. Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1080066* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Godwin William H.* (S-P.A.1.) *15243*
 Certificate No. *206754* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P. D. 26 Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9212686* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William H Godwin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1080066*

Last paid to: *12.5 20 24 35 50* Rate: *50* Remarks: *AGT-FEB-6-1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 105	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 105	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50

4 Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

BOOK 2 PAID TO AUG 3, 1927

6-581

NAME: *William H Godwin* Certificate No. *206754*

Last paid to: *12.5 20 24 35 50* Rate: *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 7 60	1919. 1 7 60	1923. 1 7 60	1927. 1 7 60
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 7 60	1920. 1 7 60	1924. 1 7 60	1928. 1 7 60
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1 7 60	1917. 1 7 60	1921. 1 7 60	1925. 1 7 60	1929. 1 7 60
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 7 60	1918. 1 7 60	1922. 1 7 60	1926. 1 7 60	1930. 1 7 60
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60

NAME: *Godwin, William R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576 145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co. No. 4 Ark. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Red</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>14 Jan 1913</i>					
<i>Inc</i>		<i>22 8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

8/31/16 Bureau notified: *0. 8-1913*

Remarks: *Cedar Glades Ark*

Former Roll No. *1593* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Godwin William G.* 12128 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl 76 85 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>27 May 08</i>	<i>24 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Nov 12* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1912*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *GL 12732* Home:

6-681

NAME

William R. Godwin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

576145

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907 \$12.22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1071	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 19 10 40	2 12 36	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 15 36	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 13 36	1 14 36	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 10 36	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 8 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 17 94 57	1	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 57 50	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57 50	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4

C-381

NAME

William G. Godwin

Certificate No.

401111

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 31 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 72	4	4	4	4
1 13 72	1 13 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 72	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 72	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 72	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Godwoud, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 441639	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Charles		
Service: Prvt. A 12 H.V.I.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
8	12	9 June '96
		8 Apr '97
		APR 1908
Fees:		
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.		
Died: Jan 7 - 1912		
Remarks: Bureau notified 1913		
Transferred to:		
Former Roll No.		

6-479

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. Goe, Amos E.		
Service 760 911		ARMY INVALID
Disability Corp E 10 Ind		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	June 13 1921
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
Died		Reported AUG 10 1927
Remarks: July 20, 1927		
ck		

6-5571

NAME: *Goe, Amos E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *760911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920/3431*
 Service: *Capt E 10 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	May 91	3 May 92	INCREASE	21	MAY 10 1914	MAY 19 1914
15	26	May 09	5 June 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	JUN 1 1912	MAR 5 1913	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 13-1921	SEP 27 1921

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
 Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *2 Nov. paid Oct. 3, 1914. one for \$2⁴⁰, one \$63. Amt charged \$65⁴⁰*
Dis 9/25/20

Former Roll No. *Act 13431* JUN 15 1914 Home: *...*

NAME: *Goe, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *865118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Capt F 120 Ind. U.S.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907	Inc.	24	Jan 10. 1915	Jan 29. 1915
					30	Jan 10. 1920	W
18	25	May 1911	13 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**
 Transferred to: **GROUP 3 DEC 16 1914**

Died: *Mar 19 1923* APR 18 1923

Remarks: *1444 - Fifteenth St. Santa Monica Calif. FEB 6 1915*
payable to widow Minnie F. Goe

Former Roll No. *231* JUN 27 1920 Home: *...*

NAME: Amos E. Goe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 760911
 Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 Rate: 21 30 50 72
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	7 45	1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1	8 63 M.H.	1919.	1	13 90 MH	1923.	1	9 4 216	1927.	1
2	6 45	2	6 45	2	8 63 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	12 90 MH	2	12 90 MH	2	12 90 MH	2	12 90 MH	2
3	7 45	3	7 45	3	10 63 M.H.	3	9 90 MH	3	9 90 MH	3	9 90 MH	3	9 90 MH	3	9 90 MH	3
4	7 45	4	7 45	4	10 63 MH	4	10 90 MH	4	10 90 MH	4	10 90 MH	4	10 90 MH	4	10 90 MH	4
1908.	1	7 45	1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	9 63 MH	1920.	1	9 90 MH	1924.	1	9 4 72	1928.	1
2	13 45	2	13 45	2	8 63 MH	2	11 90 MH	2	11 90 MH	2	11 90 MH	2	11 90 MH	2	11 90 MH	2
3	21 45	3	21 45	3	8 63 MH	3	13 72 MH	3	13 72 MH	3	13 72 MH	3	13 72 MH	3	13 72 MH	3
4	30 45	4	30 45	4	9 63 MH	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4
1909.	1	24 45	1913.	1	24 45	1917.	1	12 63 MH	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150	1929.	1
2	13 42 80	2	11 M.H.	2	12 63 MH	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2
3	6 45	3	15 M.H.	3	13 63 MH	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3
4	6 45	4	20 4 M.H.	4	11 63 MH	4	4 215	4	4 215	4	4 215	4	4 215	4	4 215	4
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	10 54 M.H.	1918.	1	9 63 MH	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	4 216	1930.	1
2	6 45	2	9 54 M.H.	2	10 63 MH	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2
3	6 45	3	10 3.65	3	12 88 20	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3
4	7 45	4	9 63 M.H.	4	13 90 MH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: Benjamin F. Goe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 865118
 Last paid to: 12 18 74 11 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	5 64 80	1911.	1	5 64 80	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3
4	72	4	72	4	72	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4
1908.	1	4 72	1912.	1	4 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2
3	14	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 161	3	4 161	3	4 161	3	4 161	3
4	14	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4
1909.	1	10	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150	1929.	1
2	12	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2
3	12	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3
4	10	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150	1930.	1
2	9	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2
3	10	3	4 54	3	4 116 80	3	4 116 80	3	4 116 80	3	4 116 80	3	4 116 80	3	4 116 80	3
4	10	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4

CHECK 50 CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

6-661

NAME

Goe Benjamin J.

Certificate No.

865,118

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					18		

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 DEC 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-091

NAME

Goe Benjamin J.

Certificate No.

1192932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

2nd Mate Sgt. G.H. U.S. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 15-1920	SEP 14- 1921				

None

Transferred to:

GROUP 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 24 1921 6-091

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin T. Goe</i>												Certificate No. <i>1192-632</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>1029 151.60</i> 4 5 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Goe David H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 18110-7

Certificate No. *1160103* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1920

Service: *Prio - K. 47 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1909</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>15-10 Mich 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>18-10 Mich 1917</i>					
		<i>21-10 Mich 1912</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Mr.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Goe Helen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hiram Goe*

Service: *Pvt. K 6 Pa. H. A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>
Fees:	<i>None</i>		
Transferred from:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>		
Remarks:	<i>After son's death</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>1005 - 6" Ave. Beaver Falls. Pa</i>		

6-679

NAME:

David H. Goe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No.

1160103

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 18 34 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	8/8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	25	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11	4
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2				2	7/23	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2				2	4/23	36 14 63		2	inc.	53 40		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	5/23	78		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Helen Goe

Certificate No.

742550

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	31 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Geo. Heyeckiah* (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *249197* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: *Priv E 212 Pa Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Accrued Order 20 Dec. 1910

Fees: *Sarah J. Goe. Wd*

4214 Chatsworth Ave. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 17, 1910

Bureau notified:

Sept. 16, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

358 AJ

Home:

6-661

NAME: *Geo Hiram* (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1116587* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: *Priv E 6 Pa. H. A.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

1005- 6" Ave

Beaver Falls, Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Left in 1912

Former Roll No.

1038 A. J

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Katherine E. Goe

Certificate No.

249197

Last paid to:

4/4/04-10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 38 53	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 10 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 1	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/30 22 2	PITTSBURGH	4	4	4	4

e-881

NAME:

Hiram Goe

Certificate No.

1116587

Last paid to:

4/4/07-0

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5/11 9-	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 6	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 0	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 29 33 60	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Goe, Isaac

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

504291

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt 24th Batty Ohio Lt Arty

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				
Inc	72	May 12, 1928	Feb 6, 1929	Died Apr 6, 1930 Remarks: CP,		MAY 10 1930

NAME:

Goe Isaac

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

504291

ARMY INVALID.

11094
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW.

Service

Pt 24th Batty Ohio Lt Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 7 Mar 1916	7 Dec 1916		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reps.	17	Mar 31 1916			40	Mar 29 1919	
St. 2	23	Mar 29 1917	June 1 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From:		30. Mar 29 1922					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

95 11980

Home:

5-681

NAME ISAAC GOE

Certificate No.

Fees

504291

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

✓47

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72 4

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

NAME:

Isaac Goe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
504291

Last paid to:

Rate:

28 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
General Law

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	4 51	2	4 101 1/2	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13 51	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 51	3	14 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	6 51	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4 51	3	4 81 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Goe, James N.

MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8661

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P.C. 4" P.E. No. Tail

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		206 May 1907	15 July 1907				
		2717 May 1912	31 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915

Check No. 9145963 Dated Nov. 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1592 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Goe, John C.

MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

442041

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P.C. 3 mo S.M. & C. ad

Disability:

Ch. diar. & res. diar. of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		442041	2 Mch 1904	INC.	30	July 22 1915	Mch 29 1915
		2528 May 1912	25 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 8 1919

Remarks:

Widow: Mrs. J. C. Goe

Accrued order dated July 18/19

Unpaid to widow

Former Roll No.

1549

Home:

JUL 24 1918

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Doe</i>				DATE: MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>766612</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3	8			3	9/20 7797			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	10			3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4				4		

NAME: <i>John C. Goe</i>				DATE: MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>442041</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3040</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	190
	2				2	8			2	5	87		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	9	5733
	4				4				4	4	90		4		96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8			4		90		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	90 ²⁰		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4 75			2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4 75			3	4	108		3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4	4	120		4		

NAME

Goe, Lavinia M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

865883

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

James B.

Special Act

Service

Major 19 US Inf

6-477

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Mch. 3, 1919				

Died

Reported

Dec 31, 1925 - Kc
JAN - 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Goe, Lavinia M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Special Act.

Certificate No.

865-883.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier:

James B. Goe.

Service:

Major 19" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25. Mch 3-1919	Apr. 2-1919			

Fees:

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

H/9
6-479

NAME: <i>Lavinia M. Goe</i>				Special Act.				Office No. <i>865883</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <i>WVA</i>			
REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

Livi - Goe

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

909430

Last paid to

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate 20 -

Remarks:

138,345 D.H. DISCHARGED
24 Aug 09

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 1/28 92	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 10 3 12 60 D 4 0 00 1 12 60 L	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 11 60 x 4 11 1 11 60	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 11 60 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME NARCISSUS E GOE

Certificate No.

873365

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Goe Narcissus C.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. A. 3rd Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Abt 14-1919</i>	<i>July 18-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Goe Norval D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229282* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Priv. A, 103rd Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Piles and prolapsus ani*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 8-1914</i>	<i>18 Dec 1885</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 15-1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Dec 20, 1920. D 1 MAR 19 1921 Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Dec 20 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1922							
Parah E Goe							
Garden City, Kansas.							
Former Roll No. <i>101 44802</i> FEB 2 1922				Home:			

NAME:

Narcissus C Goe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

73365

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 19 4 30	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 9 16 67	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 13 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Norval H. Goe

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

229282

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. ~~25~~ 30 40 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 10	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 6	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 7	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1	1 1
2 7	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 10	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8	1 72	1 4 80 ³³	1 2328 ³³	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME **Goe, Sarah E**

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

909243

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Norval D.

Service

Pt & Hosp Steward A 103 Pa Inf

6-573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	June 28 1921	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 8, 1924

Reported

NOV 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Goe Sarah E.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

909.243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 19...

Name of Soldier:

Norval D.

Service:

Pt & Hosp Steward A. 103 Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 24. 1922</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1921

74 781 113

6-579

NAME SARAH E GOE

Certificate No.

909243

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Goe

Certificate No.

909243

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Tras. Co. Inc.
Payment Cash

NAME Goe, Sarah J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 200588

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C

Service Pt B 2 Ind Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rest.	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis. &	50	Aug. 4, 1926	June 24, 1927

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 30, 1926

SEP 11 1926

Died. 8/30 1926 Reimbursement
payable to John O. Goe

628-27
1034 N. Mount St.
Indianapolis
Indiana

NAME: Goe Sarah J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 200588

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

13126

Name of Soldier John C.

Service: P. B. 2 Ind C.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	12 19 Mch 86	10 May 83
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Form:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 13850

6-479

NAME SARAH J GOE

Certificate No.

200588

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30

50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-2674

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 6.45

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: Sarah J. Goe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

200588

Last paid to:

Rate

50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 50.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME		Goe, Sarah J		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	713525	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Hezekiah			
Service		Pt E 212 Pa Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died		<i>May 31, 1928</i> JUN 20 1928			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Goe, Sarah J		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	713525	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 1908, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Hezekiah Goe			
Service:		Pvt. E 212 Pa. Inf			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Sept. 1910	20 Dec. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		H. W. Stevenson \$ 10 Pd 6/19/11			
Transferred from:			Pittsburgh		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
4814 Chateworth Ave. Pittsburgh OCT 26 1918					

NAME

SARAH J. GOE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

713825

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah J. Goe

Certificate No.

713825

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 46 80	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7	4	36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	6	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	8	2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	11	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment

6-31

NAME:

Goel Walker J. C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1184988

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pri. Co. 6. 4 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 10-20	Feb 25-21				
Inc	15	July 19-1922	Aug 28-22				

Fees:

A. B. Nichols & Co \$10- 3/22/21

GROUP 2

A. B. Nichols & Co \$2- 7/25/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922

6-881

NAME:

Goel William H. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

869406

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt N 94 Ohio Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	6 Apr 1907	23 Dec 1907	Pri	24	3 June 1912	
Inc	15	12 Nov 1910	25 Nov 1910	-	30	5 Nov 1915	19 mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 22, 1921

Bureau notified:

JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12718 (98)

Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Halker J. O. Goel</i>					Certificate No. <i>1184988</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:
 1919. 1 4 12
 1919. 2 10B-4 15
 1919. 3 11 4 15
 1919. 4 12 4 15
 1920. 1 1 4 15
 1920. 2 2 4 15
 1920. 3 3 4 15
 1921. 1 3 1/22 69 60
 1921. 2 4 36
 1921. 3 4 36
 1921. 4 4 36
 1922. 1 4 36
 1922. 2 4 36
 1922. 3 4 36
 1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Vertical text on right side: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William H. Goel</i>					Certificate No. <i>869406</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:
 1919. 1 4 120
 1919. 2 4 120
 1919. 3 4 120
 1919. 4 4 120
 1920. 1 4 120
 1920. 2 4 120
 1920. 3 4 141
 1920. 4 4 150
 1921. 1 4 150
 1921. 2 4 150
 1921. 3 4 150
 1921. 4 4 150
 1922. 1 4 150
 1922. 2 GROUP 1
 1922. 3
 1922. 4

Vertical text on right side: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Goeb, John C* MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121676* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Carriage maker, Advance Garment Works*

Disability: *Rating B 4 "w S. Certy."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 1st March 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>22 3rd March 1911</i>	<i>11 April 1911</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1915* Check No. *9146416* Dated *Nov. 4 1915* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1535 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Goebbolt, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *292749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pris J. 58 usc v Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>			<i>11 Jan 1901</i>
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *41,*

Former Roll No. *385* 6-679

NAME: <i>John A. Steel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1031676</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	15	
	4	8			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4	114	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	90	
	2				2	90	
	3	15			3	90	
	4				4	90	

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Matilda Gaebbolt</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Certificate No. <i>292749</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	126		1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	14 36	
	4				4	9 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	
	2				2	14 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4				4	11 36	
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9 36			3	4	
	4	6 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9 36			2	4 36	
	3	6 36			3	4 36	
	4	12 36			4	4 36	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Göbel Albert* 10586 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *174377* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: *P. D. 7 NY*
Disability: *G. S. M. L. Leg and Hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>				
		<i>Aug 06</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>				
Fees: <i>2 R S Littick 2/9/11</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 11 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1917</i>		<i>Gov. M. I.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dec 20 1917</i>							
Died: <i>Jan 11 1917</i>		Burial: <i>Dec 20 1917</i>		<i>7221 - Butler St.</i>			
Burial: <i>Jennie</i>				<i>Pittsburgh Pa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2211597</i>		<i>JAN 10 1918</i>		Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>			
		<i>ORIGINAL</i>					

NAME: *Göbel Alice J.* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.
Certificate No. *898989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: *Christian H. Göbel*
Service: *Capt. D. 73 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Mar 3-21</i>	<i>Apr. 20-21</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Pension to cease upon proof that soldier is living</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>✓</i>						

NAME:

Albert Goebel

Civil War.

Certificate No.

174377

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 72	1915. 1 9 90 M.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 90	2 8 90 M.H.	2	2	2
3	3 12 90	3 10 90 M.H.	3	3	3
4	4 13 90	4 24 90 M.H.	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 90	1 8 90 M.H.	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 90	2 8 90 M.H.	2	2	2
3	3 21 90	3 9 90 M.H.	3	3	3
4	4 30 90 M.H.	4 9 90 M.H.	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 24 M.H.	1 11 M.H.	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 11 M.H.	2 15 M.H.	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 20 90 M.H.	3	3	3
4	4 12 72	4 10 90 M.H.	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 11 72	1 9 90 M.H.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 12 72	2 9 90 M.H.	2	2	2
3	3 15 72	3 9 90 M.H.	3	3	3
4	4 15 72	4 9 90 M.H.	4	4	4

NAME:

Alice J. Goebel

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

878989

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Goebel, Alois* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt G. 173 NY V. Q.*

Disability: *Rheumat res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Serv.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1889</i>	<i>25 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14/12* Bureau notified: *May 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/4/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Goebel, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt C 54 NY*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 91</i>	<i>6 Aug 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Check No. *52863* Dated *Aug 12 1915* Canceled. *Aug 12 1915*

Died: *Jul 30-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1915*

Remarks: *W 7/30 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/22/15*

Former Roll No. *William Goebel 10/15*

6-679

NAME: <i>2 Alois Goebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>351436</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1930</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>5 90</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>5 90</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>6 90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 90</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Did not pay 4/14 - Pa. Rental now

NAME: <i>50 Anna Goebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>339771</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>W</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Goebel Anna

Certificate No.

779 179

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt B 48 N Y Inf

8-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 23, 1924

Reported

MAR 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Goebel Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

779179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Goebel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B. 48 N.Y. Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Bing

20

June 23-1914

AUG 12-1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

127 Sample Lt. Bishop

8-5579

NAME: <i>Antonie Goebel</i>				Foreign <i>And</i>				Certificate No. <i>554829</i>													
Last paid for: <i>Dec. 4, 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	9	25	90	1927.	1			
	2	18			2	20			2	7	36		2	10	28	30		2			
	3	21			3	14			3	10	15	36		3	14	30		3			
	4	17			4	16			4	7	16	36		4	12	26	60		4		
	1	17			1	16			1	30	36		1	5	11	844 ¹³		1			
1908.	2	16	30	1912.	2	17		1916.	2	20	36	1920.	2	7	11	75		2			
	3	21			3	14			3	10	14	36		3	10	14	95		3		
	4	22			4	21			4	12	16	36		4	7	21	90		4		
	1	16			1	22			1	36			1	4	16	90		1			
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	25		1917.	2			1921.	2	7	2	90		2			
	3	16			3	10			3				3	29	90		3				
	4	16			4	13	14	36	4				4	7	10	22	90		4		
	1	15			1	24	36		1				1	28	90		1				
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	27	36		2			1922.	2	24	90		2				
	3	15			3	10	13	36	3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3					
	4	20			4	16	15	36	4				4			4					

NAME: AUGUST GOEBEL		Certificate No. 1134230												Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2																	
RATE—		50												65			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME:

*August Loebel*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ^{ACT OF MAY 1, 1920}

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15 X 30 50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 14 4 1 2 19 3 21 4 17 1 19 2 18 3 14 4 1 15 2 26 3 15 4 22	1911. 1 2 3 10 4 1 2 15 3 4 1 2 4 32 20 3 4 4 45 1 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 4 45	1915. 1 inc. 5 48 50 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 75 60 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 152 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1923. 1 2 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 1 4 50 4 12 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Barbara Goebel

Certificate No.

220534

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 7 36 3 8 4 9 1 7 2 7 3 9 4 7 1 6 2 8 3 7 4 7	1911. 1 7 36 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 BUFFALO 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

745 610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

African

Service:

Pvt and Corp E 173 3-7-24

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 1	2	2-1-1915	15 Oct 1915

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 10, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Goebel Caroline

616 462

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter alias Peter Cable

Service

Pt B 7 Mo S M Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 30, 1926

Reported

JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Bentley</i>					Certificate No. <i>715</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1-80	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>10/25</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i> ✓	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 ✓	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4				

NAME CAROLINE GOEBEL												
Certificate No.												
Fees 616462												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Goebel, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1160763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Goebel, Peter Elias Peter Goebel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 1st Mo. Inf. Col. 2nd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Oct. 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>JOPLIN, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>174</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Goebel, Gaspar* 55 (3-P. A. 2.) 122

Certificate No. *444,979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Mo. Inf. Col.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch. 23/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 22/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1912, P.M.</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Goebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>616-1-1-2</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 33	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 10	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4 10	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1				
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1				
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 15	4 4 36	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <i>55 Gaspar Goebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>944,979</i>				
Last paid to: <i>122</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 5 60	2	2	2	2				
3	3 4 60	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>12/19 58.93</i>	4 7 60	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1				
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2				
3 5 60	3	3	3	3	3				
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1	1	1	1	1				
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2				
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3				
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1	1	1	1	1				
2 4 60	2	2	2	2	2				
3 4 60	3	3	3	3	3				
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Goebel, Catherine* (2-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *642948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Goebel*

Service: *Engler, E. 4 Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Dec. 1, 1921 payable to William E. Goebel.*

Former Roll No. *1840 Gen. Law* DEC 2 1921 6-679

NAME: *Goebel, Charles* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239061* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt F 5 Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Remains res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1909. P. 6. Gen. 1910.* Bureau notified: *April 18, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3611 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Be.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>642948</i>			
NOV 4 1907 - 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36 ✓	2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Charles Goebel</i>				Certificate No. <i>239061</i>			
AUG 4 1908 Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	7 72 ✓	4		4		4	
1909. 1	16 72 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 72 ✓	2		2		2	
3	<i>Dead</i>	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Goebel, Christian H.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.
 Certificate No. *62925* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: *Capt U.S. Par. &*
 Disability: *Separat Act. & U.S. V. of L. arm.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *111* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1915**

Remarks: *1/2 TO WIFE AS PER O/L DATED Aug 25/06*
Aling Goebel - wife

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Goebel, Christian H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *62925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Christian Goebel*
 Service: *U.S. Par. & L. arm.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1, 1911

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 30 1914**

NAME: Christian H. Goebel					GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT. ACT MCH 3rd 1899					Certificate No. 6-9-5					
Last paid to:			Rate: 36		Remarks: 120 Alice J. Goebel, Wife										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 54 Pm		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 108			2				2		
	3				3	9 108			3				3		
	4				4	11 108			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 108		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 108			2				2		
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	12 108		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 108			2				2				2		
	3	9 108			3				3				3		
	4	11 108			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 108		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 108			2				2				2		
	3	12 108			3				3				3		
	4	11 108			4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver Young					Certificate No. 6-9-5										
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 30
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30				
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4 30				
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30				
	3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50	3 4 30				
	4				4	4 36			4	4 90	4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	5 4 30
	2				2	4 36			2	4 90	6 4 30				
	3				3	4 36			3	4 90	7 4 30				
	4				4	4 36			4	4 90	8 4 30				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	75		1922.	1	4 90	9 4 30
	2				2	19 229.60			2	4 75	10 4 30				
	3				3	4 86			3	4 75	11 4 30				
	4				4	4 38			4	4 75	12 4 30				

TRANS. TO M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Goebel, Eliza A.** (S-P. A. 4)
 Certificate No. **716,861** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **MOTHER 56-K**
 Name of Soldier: **John M. Weller** **CIVIL WAR**
 Service: **Sgt. A, 11" Mich. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 July 29/10	Feb 11/11				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA GROUP 2				Transferred to: GROUP 2			
Died: Apr 5, 1920 (Settle)				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-682

NAME: **Loebel, Frances** (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **608,501** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD 27.135**
 Name of Soldier: **Christian** **ACT JUNE 27, 1935**
 Service: **Co D 5 QV 3**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 23 Mch 1906	30 April 1906			
month from that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr. 19, 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 20 1917						
Remarks: Check No. 4483328 Dated June 17.						
Former Roll No. 823						

6-679

NAME: 56-K		Eliza A. Goebel		MOTHER		Certificate No. 716.861	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: W.V. Siegel GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 28 74=att ¹⁰	4 36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	36
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	36
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	36
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	36
1908. 1		1 5	36	1 4	36	1 4	36
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	36
3		3 5	36	3 4	36	3 4	36
4		4 6	36	4 4	36	4 4	36
1909. 1		1 4		1 16 24		1	GROUP 3
2		2		2 4 36		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3	
4		4 4		4 4 36		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3	
4		4 36		4 4 36		4	

NAME: Frances Goebel		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		27, 1905		Certificate No. 608, 501	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 8 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3	
4		4 8		4 4	36	4	
1908. 1 7 24		1 8	36	1 4	36	1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2	
3 12 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3	
4		4 4		4 4	36	4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1 4	36	1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	36	2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3	GROUP 3	3	
4 36		4 4	36	4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4	36	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2		2	
3 10 36		3 4	36	3		3	
4 26		4 4	36	4		4	

NAME: **Goebel Frank H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1025201** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **P B 1 So Dak**

Disability: **98 wd of back**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		2 Oct 99	29 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37849** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Goebel Frederick** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **86366** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 16 1907.**

Service: **P H 7 Ny, H A and P C 21 & R C**

Disability:

ISSUES. **4742 N. Polk St. Chicago, Ill. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		21 Feb 1907	11 June 1907	Reis 21	50	23 May 1912	27 Jan 1913
Inc 15		15 Jan 1912	31 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Accrued order dated Dec. 4, 1913 payable to widow Susanna 4742 West Polk St., Chicago, Ill.**

Died: **Sept-5-1913** Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913-3-798**

Remarks:

Check No. **2253567** Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled. Former Roll No. **11554 (92)** Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank H. Goebel		9860		Certificate No. 7025201	
Last paid to:		Rate: 8		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 11	2 24	2 24	2 24	2 24
3	3 14 SEP	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4	4 23 AMF	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1908. 1	1 18 NDB	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24
2	2 9 NDB	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3	3 18 8 E	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24
2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1910. 1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24
2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Frederick Goebel		7824		Certificate No. 86366	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (GL)		Rate: 12 15 21 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 21 A.M.F	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/8 41 73	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 HLH	1	1	1	1
2	2 4/5 43 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 NDB	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 64 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 ABW	1	1	1	1
2	2 2/3 44 43	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 S.E.R.	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
To date of death					

NAME: Goebel, Gottfried <i>alias John Miller</i> 87		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 630.034	ARMY INVALID.	Law: SPECIAL ACT.					
Service: <i>Pl. Sq' N. K.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	<i>Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>June 19/07.</i>				
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/8/10 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 24 1910					
Remarks: <i>fr. Act 6/27/90.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME		Goebel Henrietta		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	739 726	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier	John				
Service	Priv. G 39 Ill. Inf.				
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died	<i>Mar. 17, 1930.</i>				
Reported	APR 26 1930				
Remarks:					

6-5874

NAME: 87 <i>Gottfried Goebel alias John Miller</i>				Certificate No. <i>630.034</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		</

NAME:

Goebel Henrietta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

739726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

P O G 39 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Feb 1912	2 Apr 1912
Inc	20	July 29, 1917	Aug 28, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

10 fee John L Manning

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1917-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	mch. 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 20, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Henrietta Goebel

4494^a

Certificate No.

739726

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	60
	4				4				4		88		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4/26	18.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	53 ³³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME:

Henrietta Goebel

Certificate No.

744727

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APR 10 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 GROUP 2	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 4 10 3 12 4 11	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 3 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.87	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 20 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2

NAME: *Goebel Henry* 12891 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt M 3 Mich Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of left eye with deformity from g. o. w. + res. weakness of rt. eye through ^{sympathy} A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1886</i>	<i>22 June 1886</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 10, 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 17, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Theresa Goebel</i>	
				<i>Filed</i>		<i>5/16/11</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>West Point Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9331</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Goebel Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. G. 138 Ohio S. G. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 20</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 16 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 14 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order issued March 9 1912. (Liable to widow Minnie Goebel 282. W. 5" date of pensioners death Jan 26 1912 Covington Ky)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21729 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>R. W.</i>			

NAME: <u>Henry Goebel</u>					Certificate No. <u>72914</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		22		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3			18 90	3				3				3				3			
4			8 90	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2			8	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4			
1			7	1				1				1				1			
2			7	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			7	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry Goebel</u>					Certificate No. <u>904042</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		9 60		2				2				2			
3			8 60	3		7 60		3				3				3			
4			8 60	4		7 60		4				4				4			
1			7 60	1				1				1				1			
2			8 60	2		3/18/ 55 33		2				2				2			
3			6 60	3		12		3				3				3			
4			6 60	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4			
1			5 60	1				1				1				1			
2			6 60	2				2				2				2			
3			10 60	3				3				3				3			
4			6 60	4				4				4				4			
1			7 60	1				1				1				1			
2			6 60	2				2				2				2			
3			10 60	3				3				3				3			
4			7 60	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Goebel Herman

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1198818

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private Co. F, 3d U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct. 4, 1920	Feb. 9, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 James I. Parker FEB 25 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 14 1922

-681

NAME:

Herman Goebel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1198818

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
<p>Handwritten notes in Remarks column:</p> <p>1923. 2 9 4 30</p> <p>1924. 2 0 4 15</p> <p>1924. 3 1 4 15</p> <p>1924. 4 12 4</p> <p>1925. 1 1 4</p> <p>1925. 2 2 4</p> <p>1925. 3 3</p> <p>1925. 4 4</p> <p>1926. 1 1 1/25 22.5</p> <p>1926. 2 4 1</p> <p>1926. 3 4 45</p> <p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p> <p>1928. 1 trans. to No. Payment Card.</p>					

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Goebel, Herman

Certificate No.

1,527,352

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Seaman First Class U. S. S. "Idaho"

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Nov. 13, 1925	May 24, 1926	7/20/29	5/4/29		
	50	Feb. 17, 1926					
Ino	72	Oct 13 1929	Nov 7 1929			Mar. 3 1930	Reported MAR 24 1930
				Remarks: Admitted to U.S.N. Hosp., San Diego, Cal July 9, 1928 (Notice recvd too late to cancel Aug. 4, 28 chk. Chk #13839607 Sept. 4, 28 \$50 cancelled. Discharged Aug. 31, 1928.			
				Died Mar 3 1930 Check dated 3/4/32... canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 6/27/30)			

NAME

Goebel, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

712,392

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 91st Ind Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 21 1926	
				Remarks: e l r			

NAME Herman Goebel

Certificate No. 1,527,352

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees ☒ No Fee

☒ \$2 John J O'Brien DEC 16 1929

✓04

RATE—				50	50	50	50 72	1✓				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	10 ⁵⁰ PH 4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	9 PH 4					
MARCH					4	4	9 PH 4					
APRIL						4	10 PH		CHECK			
MAY					4	4	10 PH		CANCELED			
JUNE			17	272 ³³	4	4	4 50					
JULY				6 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	12 PH 4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	11 PH 4					

NAME JACOB GOEBEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 712392

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4 50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: *Goebel Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) *14129*

Certificate No. *712 392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P R 91 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 27-17</i>	<i>Feb. 88</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Lac.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 14129* Home: *14129* 6-681

NAME: *Goebel Jennie* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *835 819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt D 7 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *April 4, 1928*

Reported: *APR 23 1928*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME:

Jacob Goebel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

712392

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

72.15 + 9.32 = 81.47

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	3 0 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	4 11 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	5 12 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 7 57.42	1 7 96	6 1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	7 2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	8 3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	9 Trans to No.	4
1 6 36	1 4 20-28.20	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	1930. 3
4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME

JENNIE GOEBEL

Certificate No.

835819

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Goebel Jennie*

Certificate No. *835819* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Co D. 7 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Fees: *R. B. Litrack \$10. 1/28/18*

6-679

NAME: *Goebel John*

Certificate No. *453329* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O G 39 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>2 Apr 1912</i>	

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr 12 1912* ✓

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19462(a8)*

Home:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Comm date of *11-11-1911*

as to

6-681

NAME: Jennie Gobel					ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. 835.819					
Last paid to: Rate: 2530					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75
2				2				2				2			75
3				3				3				3			75
4				4				4				4			75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			95.50
4				4				4				4			9
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90
2				2				2				2			90
3				3				3				3			90
4				4				4				4			90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		90
2				2				2				2			90
3				3				3				3			90
4				4				4				4			90

NAME: John Gobel					8144					Certificate No. 453329					
Last paid to: Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 1520					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Goebel John
Certificate No. 854294 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Pri B 48 Inf &
Disability:

Act of May 11, 1919 (S. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	11 March 7					
Inc.	20	3	13				
Res	30	May 20 - 1912					
Fees:				Accrued order dated <u>6/14/1914</u> payable to widow <u>Anna</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6/14/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 11 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>Recovered on May 1912 von bill of overpay't made on Feb 1912 von \$596.60</u> <u>Am't being deposited to agts credit</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Goebel John
Certificate No. 940103 ARMY INVALID.
Service: P B 93rd Vol Inf
Disability:

(S-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907	Reis	21	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
Inc	20	7 Oct 1907	17 Feb 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10/15/17</u>				Bureau: <u>OCT 30 1917</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>19467 (a 8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>96 John Goebel</u>				Certificate No. <u>854294</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4		732330		4	6 45	
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	5 59 12	
	2		8 45		2	8 60 1	
	3		11 5		3	10 25 60	
	4		12 5		4	7 90	
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4	
	2		6 45		2	4	
	3		6 45		3	4	
	4		5 45		4	90	
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1	4 90	
	2		5 45		2	4 90	
	3		6 45		3	29 41	
	4		5 45		4	4	

NAME: <u>John Goebel</u>				8145				Certificate No. <u>940103</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>18 20 21</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 C. E. R.		1915.	1	4 63	
	2		5/14 4 60		2	11 42 4			2	4 63	
	3		13 JHT		3	13 S E R			3	4 63	
	4		2/28 11 50		4				4	4 63	
1908.	1		8 AMF	1912.	1	12 A M F		1916.	1	4 63	
	2		16 NDB		2	12 D D.			2	4 63	
	3		20 S E R		3				3	4 63	
	4				4	10/25 64.57			4	4 63	
1909.	1		8 NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 63	
	2		15 JHT		2	4			2	4 63	
	3		13 JHT		3	4			3	4 63	
	4				4	4 63			4	4 63	
1910.	1		10 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4 63	
	2		12 A. M. F.		2	4 63			2	4 63	
	3				3	4 63			3	4 63	
	4				4	4 63			4	4 63	

NAME: <u>Goebel, John G.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1092898</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Pri E 81 Ohio Inf Aug 14 1 Mo L. A.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	16	20 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912
Inc	19	14 July 1912	16 May 1913
✓	25	14 July 1916	
Fees:	30	14 July 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>June 10, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>June 24 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>R. Melcalk St. Lima, Ohio</u> <u>718 Brice Ave.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Goebel, John G.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1092898</u>		Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>	
ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Pri co E. 81 Ohio vol Inf & Pri co H. 1 Mo vol Lt art</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 June 1907</u>	<u>27 Aug 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>885</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John G. Goebel</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1092898</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1912</u>					Rate: <u>XX 14 25 40-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2	59			2	4	57		2	4	120		2					
	3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3					
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2					
	3				3	9/25 984	5		61.	3	4		120	3				
	4				4	12 48	4		75	4	4		120	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	48		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	57		4		75		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	57		3	5	90 67		3					
	4				4		57		4	4	120		4					

NAME: <u>John G. Goebel</u>					Certificate No. <u>1092898</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		254	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		16 36		2				2					
	3				3		9 36		3				3					
	4				4		8 36		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		6 30		2				2					
	3				3		8 36		3				3					
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	6			2				2				2					
	3	7 36			3				3				3					
	4	8 36			4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6 36			2				2				2					
	3	8 36			3				3				3					
	4	3 36			4				4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Goebel Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1188976

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Cook B 1 Col Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	July 21, 1920	
Inc	24	April 2, 1926	April 28 1926
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	June 4, 1926	May 20, 1927
	50	April 6, 1927	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

JUN 29 1929

Reported

JUL 17 1929

Remarks:

Transferred to Misc. JUL 4 - 1925
 Transferred to Sec. 7, June 4, 1923
 Check # 9194389-A, dated June 4, 1923, cancelled
 TO SECT. I. NOV - 3 1925
 # 24303834-14/4/25 = cancelled
 50, 12-4-428 cancelled.
 X-CHECK CANCELLED

MAY 3 - 1926

MAY 26 1927

NAME:

Goebel Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1188976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Cook, Co. B, 1st Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 21 1920	June 17, 1921				
Res	15	July 21 1920	June 19 1920				
From: \$10 Fred B. Rhodes JUL 19 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: JUL 5 1921							

6-081

NAME JOSEPH GOEBEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1188976

Transferred from GROUP 1 to 3.

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	40	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
													6-5871				
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4		50	SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4		5	SH								
MARCH	4	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4		7	SH								
APRIL	4	7 SH	7 SH	7/5 SH	5 SH	4		5	SH								
MAY	4	7 SH	8 - 15	24.60	6 SH	4		6 - 50									
JUNE	* 13	SH 6 SH	4		7 SH	59.33	6 SH	4									
JULY	9	SH 8 SH	4		9 SH	6 50	6 SH	4									
AUGUST	13	SH 6 SH	4		6 SH	5 SH	7 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6	SH 6 SH	4		9 SH	6 SH	5 SH										
OCTOBER	6	SH 7 SH	4		5 SH	5 SH	6 50										
NOVEMBER	7	SH 6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	4											
DECEMBER	6	SH 6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 50	275 H.											

NAME:

Joseph Goebel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1188976

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1		
2		2		2		2	10 4 15	2		
3		3		3		3	11 4 15	3		
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1		
2		2		2		2	2 4	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1		
2		2		2		2	Free e	2		
3		3		3		3	19 137 ²⁰	3		
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1		
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		
3		3		3		3	4 36 ²⁰	3		
4		4		4		4		4		
						GROUP 1 PAID				
						4 TO JULY 4, 1942				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goebel, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1188976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JUN 4 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goebel, Katharina* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *338956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *Wagoner I. I. N.Y. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	21	Nov '91	27 July '92
Due 12	12	Apr '08	18 June '08

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1-14* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Katharina Goebel

DEAD

Certificate No.

338956

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 11 36 ✓	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	13 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	10 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 13 36 ✓	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2	13 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2	4 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1 36	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME KATHARINE GOEBEL

Certificate No.

Fees

570227

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 50							

JAN 19 1929

NAME:

Katharine Goebel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

570,227

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	3 4	30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	4 4		3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4		4	
1 9 21		1 8	36	1 4		1 4	75	3 1 4	30	1	
2 12 21		2	36	2 4	36	2		2 4	30	2	
3 12 21		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 12 36		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4 4	90	4		4	
1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Goebel, Louis A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081041* ARMY INVALID *3.295*

Service: *Q-K-6-ORD* War with Spain.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10-27</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>29 apr 07</i>					
<i>Inc 12-28</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>23 Jan 11</i>					

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Goebel Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46618* ARMY WIDOW. *E. AD* Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian Goebel.*

Service: *Private P. 54" W. Inf. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 1903</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1905</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29. 1916* Bureau notified: *2-1081* MAY 5. 1917 *Ch canceled Jan 29. 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2229.*

6-679

NAME:

Louis A. Goebel

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1081041

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-12-

Remarks:

3205

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9' 24 40	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	36	1923. 1	9 4 36
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 12
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 12
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	36	1	1 4 12
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 12
3	9 30	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 12
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 4 12
1909. 1	10 30	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	5 4
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	6 4
3	10 30	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	10 30	1	4 36	1	36	1	4 36	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	10 30	3	4 36	3	36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Margaretta Goebel Civil War

Certificate No.

596618

Last paid to:

Dec. 4 1906

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20	1911. 1	29 36	1915. 1	47 36 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	18	2	25 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	18	3	25 36	3	10 36	3		3	
4	11	4	28 36	4	12 36	4		4	
1908. 1	16	1	18	1	30 36	1		1	
2	17	2	7 5 36	2	XX 36 XX	2		2	
3	17	3	18	3	10 72	3		3	
4	17	4	20	4	11 36	4		4	
1909. 1	18	1	22	1	36	1		1	
2	17	2	30	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	16	3	30	3		3		3	
4	16	4	19 14 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	17	1	27 36	1		1		1	
2	15	2	30 36	2		2		2	
3	21	3	29 36	3		3		3	
4	19	4	19 10 36	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Margariteh Goebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>453452</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>23 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	GROUP 3	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Maria Goebel</i>					Certificate No. <i>86527</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>6/21 23 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>6/21 23 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>6/21 23 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Goebel, Mary E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O F 93 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. *82*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8-13	May 1903	28 Nov 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 10, 1921 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 28 1921		
Remarks:				Died <i>May 10, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated SEP 15 1921 payable to <i>Curtis H Goebel</i> <i>1342 North Mason Ave.,</i> <i>Chicago, Ills</i> SEP 20 1921 JAN 24 1917		
Former Roll No. <i>10281</i>						

NAME: *Goebel Matthias* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 5, 1901*

Service: *Chiv. 33 Ind Batt N.Y. 2 La* *Perryburg, N.Y.*

ISSUES. *11*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Sept 1904	28 Dec 1904				
Rev	5	21 Oct 1907	12 Feb 1908				
Fees: <i>1</i>							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Nov 1912 PM.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1/15/13</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Mary E Goebel

4696

Certificate No.

563463

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 A. M. F	2	4	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	15 SEP	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	18 NT	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	18 SEP	2		2	4 75	2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	20	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	14	1	4 L G	1	4 36	1	90	1		1	
2	15	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	16	3	4	3	4 60	3	9/26 217	3	TO DATE OF	3	DEATH
4		4	1	4	4 60	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1	14 N. D. B.	1	4	1	4 74 67	1		1		1	
2	15 S. E. N.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	5 N. D. B.	3	4 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 88	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Goebel Matthias Goebel

Certificate No.

494909

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1	6	1		1		1		1	
2	8 52 30	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	7	4	BUFFALO	4		4		4	
1	5	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Goebel, Minnie

Certificate No.

738 202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Goebel

Service:

H. G. 138" Ohio 11th U. S. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Feb 17/21	4 Mich. 1912
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Hoxie C. Lyle Reynolds - Covington, Ky.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 10, 1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3569018 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Minnie Goebel

Certificate No.

738,205

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 33 2 4 36 3 4 86 4 4 86	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 36 40 2 19 36 3 5 36 4 1 4	1916. 1 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 9 4 14 93	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Goebel Philip*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 4^{CT}

Certificate No.

27790

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
1912.

Service:

Seaman USS General Sherman

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>#</i>	<i>19 Nov 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>Nov 19 1914</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Nov 17 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

333 (ag)

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Goebel Philip

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

27790

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Seaman USS Gen Sherman

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4337

Home:

6-477

NAME: Philip Goebel				781 B				Certificate No. 27790							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 10 Rate: 12 1/3 = 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	33	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90 91 4 100
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90 102 4 50
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	113 4 50
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	124 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90 114 4 50
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	124 4 50
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	132 3 Trans. Mo.
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	150 4 Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1	4	150 1 Inc. 150
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	40 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-677

NAME: Philip Goebel				333				Certificate No. 27790							
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks: 4337											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. 8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 HEO			2				2				2		
	3	13 HEO			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Goebel Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *400 697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O F 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 Dec 93	22 Aug 94
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10510*

NAME: *Goebel Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767 618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Tredwell*

Service: *PH 7-114 Hy Arty and 621 URB*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 10 1913	Dec 4 1913
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916

Fees: *See Form L*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5294610 Dated OCT 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1918*

NAME:

Rosanna Goebel

4795

Certificate No.

400697

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 N. D. B. 1 4 32	1911. 1 13 N. D. B. 1 4 32	1915. 1 4 32	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 12 4 36	2 2 12 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 20	2 2
3 3 14 4 36	3 3 14 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 13 A M F 1 4 36	1 1 13 A M F 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 10 M. A. 2 4 36	2 2 10 M. A. 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 JUL 1908 3 15 36	3 15 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 14 36	1 4 L G 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 13 S. E. H. 2 36	2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 12 S. E. H. 3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Susanna Goebel

Certificate No.

767678

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1 4	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 23	1 1 23	1 GROUP 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goebel Teresia* 33125

Certificate No. *431610* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
LAW: ACT OF MAY 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *P 6.67 and F 24 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 Oct 96.</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32650</i> 6-879						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Goebel Theresia*

Certificate No. *722,714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt M 3 Mich Cav* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 16, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 17 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Teresia Goebel</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>431616.</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>19 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>+</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>THERESIA GOEBEL,</i>		Certificate No. <i>722714</i>		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE— <i>30</i>		GROUP, 1;										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK

NAME:

Goebel Therisia

3566

Certificate No.

722714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

O. M. 3, Mich. Corp.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 12		1 Apr. 1914	12 May 1911
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

West Point, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Goebel Valentine

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

146126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War,

Service:

O. A. B. 39 my V D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		26 Feb. 07	25 Mar. 07				

Fees:

8/11/12 Approved order dated 8/11/12
payable to widow

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 22/12

Bureau notified:

SEP 10 1912

Remarks:

Duplicate Card 9/9/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 90	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 90			2				2			2		2				
		3				3	11 90			3				3			3		3				
		4				4	10 90			4				4			4		4				
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 90	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10 90			2				2			2		2				
		3				3	19 90			3				3			3		3				
		4				4				4				4			4		4				
1909.		1	10 90	1913.		1	19	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	0 90			2				2				2			2		2				
		3	12 90			3				3				3			3		3				
		4	11 90			4				4				4			4		4				
1910.		1	9 90	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 90			2	GROUP 2			2				2			2		2				
		3	9 90			3				3				3			3		3				
		4	11 90			4				4				4			4		4				

NAME:

Gorbell Abbie L.

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

422,694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Albert M. Ray

Service:

Pr. G. 2 Capt. Coar.

74.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen 12

20

July 21. 14

Aug 25. 14

INC.

SEP 26 1916

SEP 26 1916

INC.

27

OCTOBER 9, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 19 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 1 1919

Remarks:

Name of pensioner changed from Abby C. Ray.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Goebler Adam

Certificate No.

470880

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Musc E. 68 Ind^{and} P. K. 8 V. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 20

7 mch 07

21 Oct 07

Reis 30

10 JUN 1912

23 DEC 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Transferred to:

Died:

2 6/12

Bureau notified:

MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 13359

Home:

City 1120

6-681

NAME:

Groebler, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

84227

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT 61 FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service:

Pri D 32 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 July 1910	27 Aug 1910				
		30 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Died 6/1 1917

Reimbursement order

9/14/17

payable to

Minnie G White

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUL 3 1917

Remarks:

1519 Grand Ave Louisville Ind
Fitzgerald, La.

Former Roll No.

Gen'l law.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Goebler, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

84227

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Ge

Service:

Pri D. 32 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

Gsw. of left leg & rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rank One	17	3 June 1908	22 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: William Goebler					Act of May N, 1912					Certificate No. 84227									
Last paid to: 17-4 aug 1910 20 30					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1006H	1911.	1		13-60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		19 60 67		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		10/16 24 90		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1		4		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 00	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3		10/9 28		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		nr		4				4		
	1				1		4 90		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4		9 61 40		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: William Goebler					Certificate No. 84227														
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 17					Rate: 17					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		266	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Goebler, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **84227** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **3rd 32nd and vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mar 1907	24 Sep 1907				

Fees: **Ended** **REALLY** **446**

Now Gen'l law. See G.L. Roll 60

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Fitzgerald Ga**
211 Peachtree Ave

Former Roll No. **345** **33 GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME **Goebolt, Matilda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **292749** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alexander**

Service **Pt I 58 U S Col V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died **Feb. 23, 1929** **APR 4 1929**

Reported

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks: **James E Chapple, Gdn \$200**
Prob Ct Pulaski Co Ark, 7/8/25
EV to G.A.O.- Sept 1925

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Low:

128.570
CT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	23	Feb 07	20 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried:

SEP 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

191-02

Home:

D. H.

6-631

NAME:

Charles Goeddertz

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1333

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1907

Rate:

20-

Remarks:

D. H.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10 60 1	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12 60 2	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 60 2	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	60 10	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Goedecke alias Charles Harrison Charles</i> (P. A. S.)							
Certificate No. <i>1168556</i>		NAVY INVALID.			Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.		
Service: <i>Seaman USS Granville Western and Benton</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>	
						<i>19 16 Aug 1915</i>	
						<i>22 16 Aug 1920</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>E. E. M</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Disd Apr 3 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jul 13, 1917</i>			
Died: <i>4/3/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>27 5 3 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3996386 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				Payable to widow: <i>Julia Goedecke</i>			
				<i>2652 Grand Ave</i>			
				<i>Cleveland, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 23 1917</i>			

NAME

Charles Goedecke ^{alias} Charles Harrison

Certificate No.

1168556

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 152 19

Remarks:

713 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 46 50	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 46 50			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 46 50			3				3	
		4				4				4	150.52 10			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	5/3 124 10			2	4 57			2				2	
		3				3	6 N D B			3	4 57			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	Inc. ✓			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 N. T.	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	9/13-25-08			2	4 57			2				2	
		3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4 46 50			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 46 50	1918.		1	4 46 50	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 46 50			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 46 50			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 46 50			4				4				4	

NAME: *Baker, Esther* DEAD-REPT'D 72651 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Aot of March 3, 1901, MAY 22 1912
 Certificate No. 31.169 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Benoni Baker*
 Service: *Ori A 147 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 21 Oct 1901	17 Jan 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified <i>did not 11-1917</i>				
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 22 1912		
Former Roll No. 837				6-679		

NAME: *Goedecke, Frederick* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1068237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt D 9 Pa. Res. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		18 Feb. 1907	10 Apr. 1907	Inc 24		May 18 1912	* JUL 1 3 1915
Inc 15		20 Feb. 1910	14 Dec. 1910	30		Feb 25 1916	
Reis 25		8 May 1912	~ Aug. 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died: <i>Sept 14 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 31 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 14 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 1st per month from May 18 1912 to July 3 1915 and also recover 2 per month from May 21 1905 to Feb 24 1906 and 3 per month from Feb 26 1916 to Oct 24 1916 all dates incl. erroneously paid under former issues. Resume to correct rate and allow increase.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sophia Pauline Goedecke</i> payable to widow. <i>2004 Carson St. S.E. Pittsburgh, Penna</i>			
* \$95.70 amt. to recover				Home: <i>2004 Carson St. S.E. Pittsburgh</i>			
Former Roll No. 240 A. J.				JUN 7 1922 JUL 5 1915			

NAME: <i>Esther Baker now Goedecke</i>					Act of March 3, 1901: DEAF-REPT					Certificate No. <i>31169</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: MAY 22 1917																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	7	36			2					2					2								
	3					3	10	36			3					3					3								
	4					4	7	36			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3	GROUP 1				3					3					3								
	4	JAN 4 1909				4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	19	36			2					2					2					2								
	3	9	36			3					3					3					3								
	4	16	36			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	15	36			2					2					2					2								
	3		36			3					3					3					3								
	4	7	36			4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Frederick Goedecke</i>					Certificate No. <i>1065237</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1								
	2	22	30 ¹³			2	8				2	4	75			2	4	120			2								
	3	12	36			3	8				3	4	75			3	4	120			3								
	4	8	36			4	9				4	X	X			4	4	120			4								
1908.	1	14			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	FEB 11	48 ³⁰		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	11				2	9				2	5	79 ⁸⁰			2	4	120			2								
	3	6				3	2				3	4				3	4	141			3								
	4	7				4	8/13	15 ³³			4	4	90			4	4	150			4								
1909.	1	7			1913.	1	14			1917.	1	4			1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8				2	+				2	4	90			2	4	150			2								
	3	8				3	4				3	4	90			3	4	150			3								
	4	8				4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4	150			4								
1910.	1	7			1914.	1		75		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	39 ⁸⁰			2		75			2	4	90			2	4	150			2								
	3	7	45			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	150			3								
	4	8				4	4	75			4		128			4					4								

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:					
Sept 4, 1923				12							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:					
July 4/23				12		JUNE 5, 1926					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Goedecke Henry J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>204729</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 4. U. S. Army</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>1st Reg</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1922</i>				Home: <i>10 H. 1/9/23</i>			

6-881

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Goedecke, Marcus							
Certificate No. <i>821 466</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 7 U S Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died <i>Dec 25-1924</i>	Reported	JAN 10 1925	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

6-8573

CHAS. S. S.

NAME: *Goedcke Marcus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *821466* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1912~~
 Service: *Co B 7 2nd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				
		<i>23</i>	<i>25</i>				
<i>Inc. 23</i>		<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Fees: 30</i>		<i>8 Feb 1918</i>		<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>6/20/13 etc etc Rm 8/15/13 172 Avenue of</i> <i>13th Street, N.Y.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Goedcke, Sophie Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *714349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
 Service: *Co B 7 2nd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 9 1921</i>	<i>May 1 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1922 6-579

NAME:

4 Marcus Goedecke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

F21 466

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 23 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 33 42	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 36	1 6 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 20 62 1/2	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 20 67	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 69	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 69	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME:

Sophia Pauline Goedecke

Certificate No.

714.360

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 GROUP 1	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 6/22 119	2
3	3	3	3	3 8-4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Goedeke August*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618385*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt F 8 N J Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS 2	27.50	JUN 1, 1907	JAN 1, 1908				
		<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *Feb 1, 1918* *Dec 4/18*
payable to widow *Emma B*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *Feb '18*

Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918*

Work No *6005028* Filed *4-1-18* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Goedeke Emma B

Certificate No. *855 887*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *August*

Service *Pt F 8 N J Inf*

6-8874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *March 10, 1925*

Reported

APL

Remarks:

NAME <u>August Goedeke</u>					Certificate No. <u>618385</u>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>22.50</u>														
					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	6	97.60		1	6	60		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2		67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	3	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	3/4	20.25		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		67.50		4	1/4	66.75		4				4		

NAME EMMA B GOEDEKE

Certificate No. 855887

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30	CHECK							
MAY	4	30	4	30	CA CL							
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

NAME: *Goedeke Emma B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv. F. & L. N. J. Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 25-1918</i>	<i>Dec 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May</i>				

Fees: *one*

ROUTED

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/11 6-678*

NAME: *Goedeke, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 5, 1907.

Service: *Pt. N. & E. 43" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *667 JUN 27 1890* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Emma B. Goedeke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>855887</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>19, 1901</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
				<i>4 11/10/19 207⁵⁰</i>				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Frank Goedeke</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>846859</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 46 80</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		DIED 30 May 1909		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gordetz, Louise.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446.167* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John Gordetz.*

Service: *Pr. No. 5, U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug. 3, 1895</i>	<i>9. June 1897</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1916 3-1081</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5312</i>						

NAME: *Goeden John* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *47029 1/2 13841* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568603* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*SPECIAL ACTION*~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. No. 156 Deco Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1911	MAR 23 1907	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	21	Oct 1911	1911	Inc.	72	<i>Apr 7 1921</i>	<i>JUN 16 1921</i>
Reissue	24	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis. 32 Oct 28 1918 Nov 18. 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>					
Remarks: <i>1-1-0</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>23462</i>				Home: <i>DEC 6 1918</i>			

NAME:

Louise Gooderke.

Foreign

Certificate No.

446.167

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 20	1911.	1 18	1915.	1 GROUP 3	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 1/2		2 20		2		2		2		2	
3 10/16 44		3 14		3		3		3		3	
4 17		4 18		4		4		4		4	
1 16		1 18		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2 630	1912.	2 7/6 36	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 17		3 25		3		3		3		3	
4 22		4 24		4		4		4		4	
1 18		1 22		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 17	1913.	2 25	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 16		3 10/11		3		3		3		3	
4 16		4 11/14 36.		4		4		4		4	
1 15		1 27 36		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 12	1914.	2 30 36	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 15		3 29 36 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 20		4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

John Gooderke

Act of MAY 11, 1911.

Certificate No.

568603.

Last paid to:

JAN 4 1907

Rate:

18

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 5 36	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 89 60	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 10 33 2		2 5 36		2 4 72		2 4 96		2		2	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 96		3		3	
4 9 36		4 5 36		4 4 72		4 4 96.		4		4	
1 9 36		1 10 43 30		1 4		1 4 96		1		1	
1908.	2 10 36	1912.	2 7 36	1916.	2 4 72	1920.	2 4	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 8 36		3 5 56 10		3 4 72		3 4 133 80		3		3	
4 9 36		4 8 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7 36		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
1909.	2 7 36	1913.	2 4 72	1917.	2 4 72	1921.	2 4 150	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 216		4		4	
1 6 36		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 216		1		1	
1910.	2 6 36	1914.	2 4 72	1918.	2 4 72	1922.	2 4 216	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 12 36		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 216		3		3	
4 15 36		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 216		4		4	

GROUP 1

NAME:

Goedert John B

(3-P A 1.)

Certificate No.

567768

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

O'd 28 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	21 Feb 1907	11 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	22 Jan 1910	2 Feb 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19532 (a9)

Home:

6-681

NAME

Goedert Katherine Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

855 425

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ernst Ermer

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt M 1st Wis Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 31, 1927
FEB 15 1927

NAME:

John B Goedert

8188

Certificate No.

567,768

Last paid to:

H Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

1520

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 A. M. F	1		1		1		1	
2	5/3 4 30	2	7 A. M. F	2		2		2		2	
3	13 JHT	3	18 S E R	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	14 AMF	1	12 N D B	1		1		1		1	
2	16	2	12 S E R	2	CHICAGO,	2		2		2	
3	20	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	18 S E R	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 AMF	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 HEO	1		1		1		1		1	
2	4/8 57	2	Did June	2		2		2		2	
3	7 N. D. B	3	Reported	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

KATHERINE HENRIETTA GOEDERT

Certificate No.

Fees

855425

Act of May 1, 1920

601 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Goedert Katherine Henrietta FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855425 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Name of Soldier: Correst Ormer

Service: Private 1st Class 3007

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ormer</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 14, 1916</u>	<u>Nov 27, 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Fees</u>		<u>166</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1919</u>			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 6-879

NAME: Goedert Michael DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028-880 ARMY INVALID. JUN 3 1910 14132
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv G 8 Wis Inf + Co 1 945 Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 March 1907</u>	<u>JUL 12 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D
JUN 3 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 24027 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

1135498

Last paid to:

APR 4 1914

Rate:

\$ 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Nicholas Goedert

Certificate No.

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 1135498

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

8 12 15 18 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 13 57 NH	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 14 57 N.H.	2 4 96	2	2
3	3	3 15 57 NH	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 13 72	4 13 57 NH	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36 Nat'l Home.	1 14 57 NH	1 4 96	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 10 57 NH	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 13 57 NH	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 13 57 NH	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1909. 1	1 7 36	1 14 57 NH	1	1	1
2	2 13 36	2 13 57 NH	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 14 57 NH	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 13 57 NH	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 8 36	1 14 57 NH	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 13 57 NH	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 13 57 NH	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 5 96	4	4	4

NAME: Ernst Spedicke

Act of May 11, 191
Certificate No. 455204

Last paid to: 12-4 Mch 07
Rate: 30

Remarks: 130610

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/1	533	1911. 1 4 ³	60	1915. 1 4 90.		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	60	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3 9	60	3 4 ³	60	3		3		3	
4		4 4 ³	60	4		4		4	
1 9	60	1 4 ³	60	1		1		1	
2 9	00	2	50	2		2		2	
3 15	60	3 10/11 34.67	60	3		3		3	
4 9	00	4	10	4		4		4	
1 11	60	1 4	90	1		1		1	
2 4 ³	60	2 4		2		2		2	
3 4 ³	60	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 4 ³		4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 4 ³	60	1 4	90	1		1		1	
2 4 ³	60	2 4	90	2		2		2	
3 5 ³	60	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 5 ³	60	4 4	90.	4		4		4	

NAME **EDWARD GOEGGEL.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees **670922**

RATE— **X50 72**

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72									
FEBRUARY		4	72									
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4	4	72									
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4 50	4	72									
JULY	4 50	4	72									
AUGUST	4 50	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	8 4 1/5	50										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Goeggel Edward		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 670922		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: P a 7 n 4 Vol Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:		ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	3 Aug 1907
Inc	20	26 Jan 1911	11 Feb 1911
Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 18497(a8)			
Home:			

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: <i>Goehl, Dorothea</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>26,500</i>																																																				
Certificate No. <i>497,615</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1908</i>																																																			
Name of Soldier: <i>Erhard</i>																																																						
Service: <i>2 Lt 64958 OVI</i>																																																						
W ISSUES. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>8</i></td> <td><i>24 May 1900</i></td> <td><i>8 Aug 1900</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		<i>8</i>	<i>24 May 1900</i>	<i>8 Aug 1900</i>																					MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																																			
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 May 1900</i>	<i>8 Aug 1900</i>																																																			
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																																				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		Transferred to:																																																				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1917</i>																																																				
Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1917</i>		Remarks: <i>Check No. 56727-0 Dated Dec 1, 1917 Canceled.</i>																																																				
Former Roll No. <i>133 DEC 16 1916</i>																																																						

NAME:

Edward Goeggel

7752

Certificate No.

670922

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 18 20 22 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 17 N.T.	1911. 1 1 17 N.T.	1915. 1 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 4 12 56	2 2 4 12 56	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 3 8 HEO	3 3 8 HEO	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 4 1 67.50	4 4 1 67.50	4 4 1 67.50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 4
1 1 8 AMF	1 1 8 AMF	1 1 4 67.50	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1 1 1
2 2 8 JHT	2 2 8 JHT	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 3 11 NT	3 3 10 A	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 133.80	3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 4 1 67.50	4 4 1 67.50	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4
1 1 1 67.50	1 1 1 67.50	1 1 4 67.50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 1
2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4
1 1 6 ABW	1 1 6 ABW	1 1 4 67.50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 1
2 2 7 N.D.B.	2 2 7 N.D.B.	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 2
3 3 7 A.M.	3 3 7 A.M.	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 103.60	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Dorothea Goehl

19. 1908. 26,500

Certificate No.

497.615

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36
2 2 5 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 4
1 1 5 36	1 1 8 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 1 1
2 2 1 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 4
		GROUP 3			

NAME: Goehler, David (3-P. A. 1.) 239-a

Certificate No. 1.156.990 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service: Musc. Co, 3^d Battle Pa ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	June 1-1909	Sept 21/09	30		JUN 10 1916	
	12	Aug. 1-1911	Aug. 24/11	35		Apr 17-1921	
	11	Jul 27-1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	16	Apr 17-1915	May 15-1913				
	30	1919					
	24	1924					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
		PHILADELPHIA				43-87201 S	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
		FROM 5380726 a					
		50					
		CH 11/22/22					
Former Roll No.				Home		Dis. Dec 8-22	

NAME: Goehler, Sarah B. (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 433663 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: 2^d Lt G. 98th @ 3 Battle Pa V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Aug '96	17 Nov '96			
Inc	16	25 May '08	11 June '08			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				
Died:		June 29 '09	Bureau notified:			
			Oct 15/09			
Remarks:						
		Bureau card				
Former Roll No.						

NAME:

239-a David Goehler.

Certificate No.

1156990

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 12 30 50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1915

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 90 CH 9 4 150	1911. 1 8 18	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 15 90 CH 9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 5 90 10 4 50	2 4 18	2 5 43 19	2 5 90 10 4 50	2	
3 4 90 12 8 50 CH	3 8 18	3 4 48	3 4 90 12 8 50 CH	3	
4 11 90 12 7 50	4 6 34	4 4 48	4 11 90 12 7 50	4	
1 4 90 1 4 50 3	1 6 36	1 4 48	1 4 90 1 4 50 3	1	
2 12 90 CH 2 4 50	2 6 36	2 4 48	2 12 90 CH 2 4 50	2	
3 10 172 3 4 50	3 9 38	3 4 48	3 10 172 3 4 50	3	
4 10 150 4 4 50	4 5 38	4 4 48	4 10 150 4 4 50	4	
1 12 150 SH 1 Trans 1 Mo.	1 4 38	1 4 48	1 12 150 SH 1 Trans 1 Mo.	1	
2 11 150 SH 2 Payment Car	2 23 18 47	2 4 48	2 11 150 SH 2 Payment Car	2	
3 13 150 SH 3	3 4 42	3 4 48	3 13 150 SH 3	3	
4 12 150 SH 4	4 4 42	4 1 48	4 12 150 SH 4	4	
1 8 150 SH 1	1 4 42	1 4 48	1 8 150 SH 1	1	
2 8 150 SH 2	2 4 42	2 4 48	2 8 150 SH 2	2	
3 3 150 SH 3	3 4 42	3 4 48	3 3 150 SH 3	3	
4 4 150 SH 4	4 4 12	4 5 90	4 4 150 SH 4	4	

NAME:

137 Sarah B. Goehler

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

433663

Last paid to:

EB 4 1000

Rate:

16-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 48	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 29 82	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 29 82	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: CHARLES GOEHMANN

Certificate No.
1197154

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	10 36	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: Maria Goehmann

Certificate No.

14595

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	51	2	15 36	2	4 86	2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 86	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 86	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 32 86	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	2 4/4

NAME:

J A C O B G O E H R I G

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1.212.031

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME William Goehrig

Certificate No. 1 461 824

Fee No Fee

SPECIAL ACT
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

59

RATE—

12

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-681

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

R
NH
11 1640
8 12 NH
13 NH
10 NH
10 NH

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Goehring Caroline

Certificate No.

928 894

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1900

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt H 44 Ohio Inf & H 8 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan. 22, 1923	Feb. 17, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 8, 1927

JUL 18 1927

NAME:

Goehring, Christian H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

130523

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt E 2 Pa. Prov. H. A. II 2 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb. 1907	27 Mch. 1907				
Inc	20	22 Mch. 1908	9 Apr. 1908				
Accrued Order		21 Feb. 1911					

Fees:

Margaret Goehring, Wd

Transferred from:

517 Jefferson St
Rochester, Pa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 21, 1910

Bureau notified:

Nov. 16, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

65 G. R.

Home:

Rochester, Pa.

NAME CAROLINE GOEHRING

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

928 894

Fees

\$10. John H. Cusick 3/10/23

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH 10	Fee 42.7	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

5-3371

NAME:

Christian H. Goehring

Certificate No.

130523

Last paid to:

1/4/07-14

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 2/3 12-		1915. 1 PITTSBURGH		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8-13 ⁰³		2		2		2		2		2	
3 1245		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4 1245		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 10		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 13		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 1262-		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 5		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME
Goehring, Emeline

(G-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
407907

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Pt B 10 Ind V I & Pt Troop M 2 U S Cav

4-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 27, 1929

MAR 27 1929

Died 2/27/1929 Reimbursement order dated 9/14/29
payable to Lula Mills
Riverton, Wyoming

NAME: Goehring, Emeline

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.
407907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Goehring, William

Service: Pt. Co. B. 10 Ind V I & Pt Troop M. 2 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		19 Apr. 1908	14 Mar 10. 1905

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

10. 1905, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

206

6-679

NAME

EMELINE GOEHRING

Certificate No.

407907

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	27. 92. —				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

D-3-10 91 3/15

NAME:

Emeline Goehring

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

407907

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 10 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 10 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 70	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 11 30	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 1, 1927

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

GOEHRING, FREDERICK

Certificate No.

34143

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman USS No. Car; Potomac & Genesee

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	MAY 2 1907	OCT 15 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 30 1910	APR 22 1910				
Reis	27	23 Sept 1912	29 May 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/24/13

Bureau notified:

10/4/13

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Victoria Texas

Former Roll No.

1845

Act 6/27/99

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Certificate No.

F R E D E R I C K G O E H R I N G

34143

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907 at 12

Rate

20 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9	1		1		1		1	
2		2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8	1		1		1		1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	38 37	2		2		2		2	
		3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1		1	
		2	4	2		2		2		2	
		3	4	3		3		3		3	
		4	4	4		4		4		4	
		1	4	1		1		1			

6-877

NAME

John Goehring

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No.

538506

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-5-25 304050 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 216	1	
2		2	45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	7 36	1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	9	2	45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2	1 38	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	11 45	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1	11 45	1	75	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	4 72	1	
2	11 45	2	10 4 57	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	2 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

NAME

Margaret Goehring

Certificate No.

117412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	3/2 2280	1		1		1		1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1		1	10	1		1		1		1	
2		2	12	2		2		2		2	
3		3	17	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Goehring, Marie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

28,050

Certificate No.

337,399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Ernest

Service:

Pr No. 66 000?

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Feb 92	11 July 92
		month from	at that date.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

305

NAME:

Goehring, Regina H. (incompetent)

3523

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

526544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1908.

Name of Soldier:

Christian

Service:

Pr 255 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Jun 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 4, 1918 (Wap.)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H. E. Goehring - Gen

Kardin Co. Ia. Dist. Ct.

ap. 11/15 - bond \$3000 at 1/5%

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with...

Omaha
2030 Cass St. Neb

JAN 23 1917

6-679

NAME: Marie A. Goehring				Certificate No. 28050 337.399			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Regina F. Goehring				Certificate No. 526544			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12 25			
Remarks: W. G. Goehring, Son							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	11	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	38
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	38

NAME: *Goehringer Charles*

18059 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958501* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Or. Btry. C - 2 - U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Revis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28' 1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. J. 314/14 - 7483.*

Home:

6-681

NAME *Goehringer Helena* FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *942424* ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John Goehringer*

Service *Atfer Btry L 2nd U S Art*

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 14 1922</i>	<i>Nov 23 1923</i>			

Died *April 11. 1927*
Reported *MAY 14 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Charles Goehring

Certificate No.

958501

Last paid to:

@ 12

Sep. 07

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10/29 38 ¹³ 4 11 60 1 13 60 2 12 60 3 9 60 4 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

Helena Goehring

FORMER

Certificate No.

942424

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

none

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	6. 350	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Rm
3-10 81
A 4/22

NAME:

Greninger, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

133.735

Certificate No.

680925

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

2-13 Batt 4-5 21st

Disability:

Phum & use of heart & malarial poisoning
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		11 Nov-03	17 Dec 03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

18/12 1912

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

506

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Loehinger, Wilhelmina

(3-P. A. 2.)

29.370

Certificate No.

741.670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

2-13 Batt 4-5 21st

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		13 Apr 1912	4 May 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

July 24, 1913

Bureau notified:

SEP 1913

Remarks:

No 241 1913 D. ted Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Gochringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>680 025</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24.</i>		Remarks: <i>33-73</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/11 26 40</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>At P. down</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 72</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Gochringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>741.670</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>29.370</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Goehrs Frederick L.* DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)
JAN 25 1909 13330
Certificate No. *711107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th 1907
Service: *Sgt. m. 4 Penn. Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Feb. 14-1907</i>	APR 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 25 1909Former Roll No. *22643*
ALL JUNE 21-90

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

GOEKE, CHARLES
Certificate No. 665558 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service
Disability *Pvt C 27 Wis Inf*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>July 28, 1923</i>	AUG 17 1923
						Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME:

Frederick L. Gohrs

DEAD-REPT'D
JAN 20 1909

Certificate No.

711107

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907 12 Rate 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 4/5 5 00		2		2		2		2		2	
3 18 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 15 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 15 45		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2 17 45	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 15 45		4	MILWAUKEE	4		4		4		4	
1 ROUP 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

CHARLES GOEKE,

Certificate No.

Fees

665558

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP. I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50 CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Goeke Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12475** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665-558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt C 27 Wis Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Malarial poisoning & chr. diarrhoea.* MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Jan 1890	6 Oct 1891	Inc	30	6 Apr 1917	17 July 1917
<i>Rev</i>	15	10 Apr 1912	25 Apr 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	24	24 May 1912	19 Dec - 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/25/12* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *12/19/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hankon Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9* *132* Home: *Bx. 53x*

6-581

NAME: Goeke, Henry E. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183172 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp B 2 Ark Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	JUL 12 1920			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	40	Oct. 7, 1927	Dec. 15, 1927		
Rest & Inc	72	June 2, 1928	April 3, 1929		
ending June 27, 1928—date of death.					

Died: *June 27, 1928* Reported: JUL 30 1928

Remarks: *Pay Martha Goeke, widow, P. P. 1 Oneal Arkansas*

6-581

NAME: Charles Goetze						Certificate No. 660558																	
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: \$215.24 - 30 50			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	9 36			3	17 44 40			3	4 72			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4	8 36			4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans + Mo.			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 66.00 75.00	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4	AUG 1		2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	7			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 72			4	4 128			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

GROUP 2												
RATE—	18	18	18	30	30	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
One	12-20	Jan 25-21					
From: J. H. Hunter 120 2/18/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Goeke Philomena

844 619

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt E 9 0 Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Feb. 20. 1927			
Reported MAR 10 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Henry E. Goeke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1 18 12 20
 2 4 54
 3 4 54
 4 4 54
 1 4 54
 2 4 54
 3 4 54
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Handwritten notes in 1921 column:
 2 9 4 18
 3 10 4 18
 4 11 4 18
 1 12 4 18
 2 1 4 18
 3 2 4 18
 4 3 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1922 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1924 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1925 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1926 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1927 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1928 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1929 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1930 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1931 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1932 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1933 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

Handwritten notes in 1934 column:
 1 1 4 18
 2 2 4 18
 3 3 4 18
 4 4 4 18

NAME: PHILOMENA GOEKE		Certificate No. 844619		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— 30		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK 3/18
 CANCELLED
 Let to P.M. for L.O. 3/1/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

Goeke Philomena

Certificate No. *1844.619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Philip Walter*

Service: *Co. E. 9th O. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 26. 1916</i>	<i>May 6. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i><</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 7				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1. 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

William

Certificate No. *15685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. E. 9th O. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 April 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>608</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Loebel, August

Certificate No.

775251

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 2, 1907.

Service:

Sgt Capt Schmitz's Indpt Co. Mo. St. Lds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2026 Feb 1907	10 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 Apr. 1909

Bureau notified:

1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

186. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Locking, Caroline

DECEASED

26,130

Certificate No.

526,304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Comp C 139 (M & J)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Feb 1901	22 Jan 1902			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 19, 1913.

Bureau notified:

June 16 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 4746143. Dat. d 4 June 1914. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

71

6-679

NAME: <i>August Lockel</i>				Certificate No. <i>5551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2	<i>7</i>		1916.	1		
	3	<i>8</i>			2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2	<i>DIED</i>		1917.	1		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Locking</i>				Act of Apr. 19. 1908. <i>26,130</i>				Certificate No. <i>526,304</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>		1916.	2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>211</i>		1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goeller, Anna M.* DEAD. *205,925*

Certificate No. *610,624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Balthasar*

Service: *Pr 7 1 Hcl U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 April 1906</i>	<i>9 June 1906</i>
to \$2.00 per month from			
and thereafter at that date.			
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 5-1916</i>	<i>Apr 26-1916</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 8. 1718.</i> Bureau notified: <i>3 - MAY 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 6291211 Dated 4 Dec 18 cancelled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>834</i>			

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goeller, Augustus*

Certificate No. *358103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Drum. Maj. 120 N.Y.V. & C.*

Disability: *Piles & dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Nov 1887</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1888</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>	<i>29 June 08</i>

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N.*

Died: *4/25/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 - 1914*

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goeller, Augustus* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *444949* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg B 20 March 1907*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
FEIS		<i>JUN 1 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 23 1913</i>				
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 15, 1915</i>	<i>Sept. 8 1915</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/16* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from Augustus Goeller to Lydia Jane*

Uied Jan. 9, 1916 Accrued order dated *DEC 5 1916*

Former Roll No. payable to widow *Lydia Jane* Home: *12/14*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goeller Emma S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *781521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Drum Major 120 N. York I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 5, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 9 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Augustus Goller* Certificate No. *444949*

Last paid to: *Rate 18 24* Remarks: **DEAD CT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 54	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 54	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 13 63 40 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 1 72	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 52 80	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 49 20	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 54 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 54	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 54	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 54	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 54	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 54	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 54	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 54	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 54	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 54	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

G-581

NAME: *Emma L Goller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *781951*

Last paid to: *Rate 20 25 30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

G-581

NAME: *Goeller Lydia Jane* (2-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
 Certificate No. *817874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Augustus C.*
 Service: *Priv. G. 20 Mich. Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mich 4-1916</i>	<i>Dec 5-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>James A. Spalding \$10.00 10/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12/1</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Goeller Mary A.* 863:9 (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *539102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv. F. 72 Ill.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1902</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6798</i>						

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Goeller Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

114 960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier:

Peter C. Messereau

Service:

Corpl G. 15 N.Y. Vol. Engr.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reil	12	13 July 09	21 Feb 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	5 6 49	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Buffalo N.Y. 1/20/10. 1/20. 1/2/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payment to be made from June 4/80 to June 22/80, date of remarriage. @ 5% rate

Former Roll No.

Reil under Act of 1901

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Goeller, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

114 960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier:

Peter C. Messereau

Service:

Corpl G. 15 N.Y. V. E

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	17 Sept 1867	18 June 1868
Ren	12	13 July 1909	21 Feb 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

N.Y. City July 28/10. B.O. Feb 21/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>130 Sarah A. Goeller</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. <u>114960</u>													
Last paid to: <u>June 30</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>2000</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4	30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	85 ⁴²	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Goeller</u>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <u>114960</u>									
Last paid to: <u>June 4, 1880 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>—</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

BUFFALO

NAME: *Goeltz Augusta W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860673.8* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 183rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 15-1918</i>	<i>Feb 4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mch. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1923*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 12 1919 6-679

NAME: *Goeltz Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. C. 183rd Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 " 1911</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mch. 26-1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *926 Park Ave New York City* *3/26 18* *7/4/19* *Augusta W. FEB 12 1919*

Former Roll No. *21821 Act 6/27/90* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Augusta K. Goeltz ✓ Certificate No. 860673

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 19 240 ⁸³	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 1 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

NAME: Jacob Goeltz Certificate No. 789955

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 19 39 ⁷⁵	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 10 36	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 7 45	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2 7 45	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 7 45	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 6 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 45	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 45	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4

NAME.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

375989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William, alias Klingoelz

Service:

Hooper Street 3 H. J. V. Case

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

2 Aug '90
APR 19 1908

20 May '93

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

mch 23, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 14, 1921

Bureau notified:

4 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Goelz Christina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

745595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

86087
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Pri K & Winn

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org

12

1 June 1912

JUL 18 1912

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

12/21/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Write

Book No 9509762 Dated JAN 4 1918

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Catharina Goetz
Certificate No. 375989

MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 25 25 80
Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4	4	4
1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 5 4 62 83	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64 87	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 36 ✓	1 38	1 4 75	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 38	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 38	4	4	4	4

NAME: Christina Goetz
Certificate No. 745595

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 6/8 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 33	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

914985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. W. 192 N.Y. N. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14	DEC 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 10 1909

Bureau notified:

DEC 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

123721

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr 2 68 N.Y. I L

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		MAR 5 1907	AUG 27 1907				
Inc 20		14 Jan 09	28 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 27 1910

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

21 Frederick Gouly

Certificate No.

914.985

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/4 30 62	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 5 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

NAME:

64 Johan Gouly

Certificate No.

123721

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9/3 14 90 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 45 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 1 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 48 30 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 60 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

NAME:

Goelz, John

(S-P. A. 1.)
743

Certificate No.

945433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. 2, 83rd Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	July 15/09	Aug. 1/09	INC. 21	15	Apr. 9/13	
	13	May 21-1912	Oct 8-1912		18	Apr. 9/13	Aug. 5/13
					21	Apr. 9/13	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Former Roll No. 103.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Goelz, Peter

DEAD-REPT'D
JUN 14 1912

14264

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

368322

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Tr K & Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Mar 4-1907	JUL 15 1907				
Used			JUL 18 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 13 May 1912				Bureau notified: 13 May 1912			
Remarks: Pay to Christina - wid - Maple Lake Minn. P.R. 3							
Former Roll No. 24202				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
945,433

NAME:

John Goetz

Last paid to:

743

Rate:

12 43:15:18 30-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 38	1911. 1 7 38	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 38	2 5 38	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 38	3 5 38	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 38	4 6 38	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 36	1 6 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 39	4 6 39	4 4 45	4 50	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 39	1 4 39	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 39	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 39	3 4 39	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 37 27	4 4 45	4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 88	1 4 45	1 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 88	2 4 45	2 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 88	3 4 45	3 75-60	3 4 150	3	3
4 88	4 4 45	4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	4	4

NAME:

Peter Goetz

REMARKS:

Certificate No.

JUL 1907

Rate: 12 20

REMARKS: JUN 14 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 60	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 10 60	3	3	3	3
4 60	4 16 60	4	4	4	4
1 60	1 0 60	1	1	1	1
2 60	2 8 60	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 64 60	3 MILWAUKEE	3	3	3
4 60	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Goelzer Louisa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

391083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt G 28 Wis

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 29, 1925

AUG 11 1925

NAME:

Goelzer Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

391083

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

86235

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Jacob

Priv. G 28 Wis.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 APRIL 1908	15 Feb. 1894
		8 Sept 1916	23 May 1917
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6567

JUN 5 1917

6-679

NAME LOUISA GOELZER,

Certificate No.

Fees

391083

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30		

CHECK 7/10
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-17-20

3-10-20

NAME:

Louisa Goelzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

391083

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Giemann Frederick

(S-P. A. 1.)

12765

Certificate No.

736819

ARMY INVALID,

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri E S U S RC Mo In

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris 20		23 Feb 1907	18 June 1907				
Ris 21		31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

1/17/16

Bureau notified:

FEB 9 1916

Remarks:

Cook
Neb

Former Roll No.

11 98
911

Home:

6-561

NAME:

Goemann, Louis

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

305779

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri C 9 Ohio Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris 19		23 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912	40		JUN 30 1918	
40 RANK		25 Apr. 14-1914	Oct. 8-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Apr. 14-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 3, 1922

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1922

Remarks:

Crowell, Tex.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1907.

Home:

6-561

NAME:

Frederick Goemann

Certificate No.

736819

Last paid for:

4 APR 1907 @ 12

Rate:

20 21

Remarks:

JUN 26 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	11 65	3	7	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	10 67	4	7	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 67	1	9	1	4 63	1		1		1	
2	8 60	2	8	2	63	2		2		2	
3		3	9	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 713	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1	63	1		1		1		1	
2	7	2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 63	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Louis Goemann

Act of May 11, 1912

100 OF MAY 1, 1920

305779

Last paid for: NOV 4 1912

Rate:

19: 25: 40-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	704 P	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	
4		4	57 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 102	3		3	
4		4	4 57 40	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: *Goemann, Louis*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305779*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co C. 9 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1041*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Goemann William alias William Gard*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497780*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 9 18 2a Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch 1908</i>	<i>28 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated 1/1/08

Transferred to Washington MAY 22 1908

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Marshalltown
Sta A. Sold Home Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9772 Y R*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Louis Goermann

Certificate No.

305779

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1900

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	10 36	1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			11 36	2				2				2				2			
3			16 36	3				3				3				3			
4			16 36	4				4				4				4			
1			13 36	1				1				1				1			
2			15 36	2				2				2				2			
3			27 36	3				3				3				3			
4			27 36	4				4				4				4			
1			GROUP 2	1				1				1				1			
2	13			2				2				2				2			
3	11 36			3				3				3				3			
4	11			4				4				4				4			
1	11 36			1				1				1				1			
2	10 36			2				2				2				2			
3	11 36			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-881

NAME:

William Goermann alias William Gard

Certificate No.

497780

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

12 15 20

Remarks:

SEP 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	16 x 5 90			4				4				4				4			
1	9 45			1				1				1				1			
2	8 45			2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-881

NAME:

G O E M A N S , W I L L I A M alias W I L L I A M G A R D

Certificate No.

497780

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Mar 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. G, 18th Iowa Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 June 1889	14 Aug. 1890	REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913
Inc	12	21 Oct. 1896	18 May, 1897				
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	24 Aug. 1907				
Inc	20	16 Mar. 1908	28 Mar. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Knoxville, Nov. 18, 1911, E. O.

Died:

June 3 1917.

Bureau notified:

JUN 7 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

CHK. NO. 3714234

FOR 90 DATED 3/4/17

PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 3/7/17

Former Roll No.

Home:

~~10/13/17 W. H. 3/4/17~~ ~~W. H. 2/5/17~~ 081

NAME:

G O E M A N S , W I L L I A M alias WILLIAM GARD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

497780

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt Co G 18 Iowa Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	June 18 1889	Aug 14 1890	<i>Inc</i>	20	March 16 1908	March 28 1908
<i>Inc</i>	12	Oct 21 1896	May 18 1897				
<i>Reis</i>	15	Feb 25 1907	Aug 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Des Moines May 22 1908 E. O.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 21 1910

Remarks:

No payment on Inc dated 28 March of Des Moines

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

WILLIAM GOEMANS alias WILLIAM GARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

497780

Last paid to:

4 AUG. 1911

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 11/22 20	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 16 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1	1 16	1 4 90	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7	2 17 90 WH	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	FEB 11 1912 (62)	4 4 90	4	4	4
1	1 25 90 W.H.	1 4 90 W.H.	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 16 W.H.	2 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 18 W.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1	1 24 90	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 27 90	2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 22 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

WILLIAM GOEMANS alias WILLIAM GARD

Certificate No.

497780

Last paid to:

4 April 1915

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2 3 4
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 15 43	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 14 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 60	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8 80	3	3	3	3	3
4 3	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 Transferred	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goemans William* *William Gard* TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *497780* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 918 Iowa Vol Inf* TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 18 June 1889</i>	<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>28 Mar 1908</i>	
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Oct 1896</i>	<i>18 May 1897</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feby 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov 17 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Under Executive Order dated May 7, 1917.*

Remarks: *11/18/11*

Former Roll No. Home: *WASHINGTON, D. C. R. N. B. V. 5/16/10* **DISCHARGED** *8/10/11* 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goemey Frederick L.* Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *1137377* ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *St Louis Mo* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov 25 1913*

Died: Bureau notified: *F 71*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: **William Goemans & William Gard** Certificate No. **497780**

Last paid to: **204 mar 1910** Rate: **20** Remarks: **TRANSFERRED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		10062	1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6/9 40-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: **Oct 11 1913** Rate: **19** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Goemmel George* 18190-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074619* ARMY INVALID: Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - B. 30 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr 1903</i>	<i>17 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Jan 1917</i>		
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Jan 1922</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>22 Jan 1922</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1919</i>		
<i>San Francisco</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Transferred from:</i>		<i>St. Louis 7/27/07 to Wash. D.C. 5/16/08</i>		<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>u Milwaukee 7/2/09</i>		<i>C66/3009</i>					
<i>Died:</i>		<i>Nov 23, 1922 - bullet wound 37081</i>		<i>Bureau notified:</i>		<i>FEB 2 1923</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>		<i>*check #8650293 for \$48 dated 7/4/15 made payable Treas. P.H. 9/20/15</i>					
<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>Milwaukee Wis</i>			<i>Home:</i>	<i>Que 1-31-22</i>		

NAME: *Goemmel George* (3-P. A. 1.) 13355

Certificate No. *1074619* ARMY INVALID: Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. B. 30 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>FEB 5 1909</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		<i>San Francisco 7 July 09</i>	<i>July 30/09</i>
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>Act June 27-90</i>	<i>22703</i>		<i>Home:</i>			

NAME: *George Goemmel*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1074619*Last paid to: *April 7 1912*Rate: ~~12~~Remarks: *35 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 48</i>	1919. 1 <i>22 97 PH 10 25 150</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>5 36</i>	2 <i>4 48</i>	2 <i>18 105 PH 10 12 50</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 48 PH</i>	3 <i>18 105 PH 11 50</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>15 48 PH</i>	4 <i>16 105 PH</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>16 48 PH</i>	1 <i>17 105 PH</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>19 48 PH</i>	2 <i>17 105 PH</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>19 48 PH</i>	3 <i>20 166</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>27 136</i>	4 <i>14 48 PH</i>	4 <i>10 150 SH</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4 42</i>	1 <i>16 5360 PH</i>	1 <i>12 150 SH</i>	1	1
2 <i>27/30 24</i>	2 <i>4 1/2 42.880</i>	2 <i>25 60 PH</i>	2 <i>31 150 SH</i>	2	2
3 <i>13 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>17 60 PH</i>	3 <i>13 150 SH</i>	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4 <i>17 60 PH</i>	4 <i>12 150 SH</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 48</i>	1 <i>18 60 PH</i>	1 <i>11 150</i>	1	1
2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 48</i>	2 <i>19 60 PH</i>	2 <i>24 150</i>	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 48</i>	3 <i>19 88 PH</i>	3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3	3
4 <i>19 36</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4 <i>21 90 PH</i>	4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4	4

6-681

NAME: *George Goemmel*Certificate No. *1074619*Last paid to: *JAN 1909*Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>5 33 20</i>	2 <i>MILWAUKEE</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

853

END

